

LC  
4601  
D7

UC-NRLF



QB 17 831

PUBLICATIONS OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND  
NEW JERSEY  
RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

# ANTHROPOMETRY AS AN AID TO MENTAL DIAGNOSIS

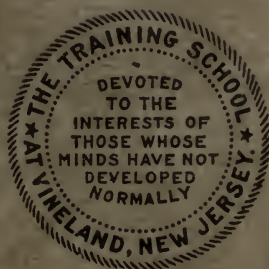
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR THE EXAMINATION  
OF SUB-NORMALS

BY

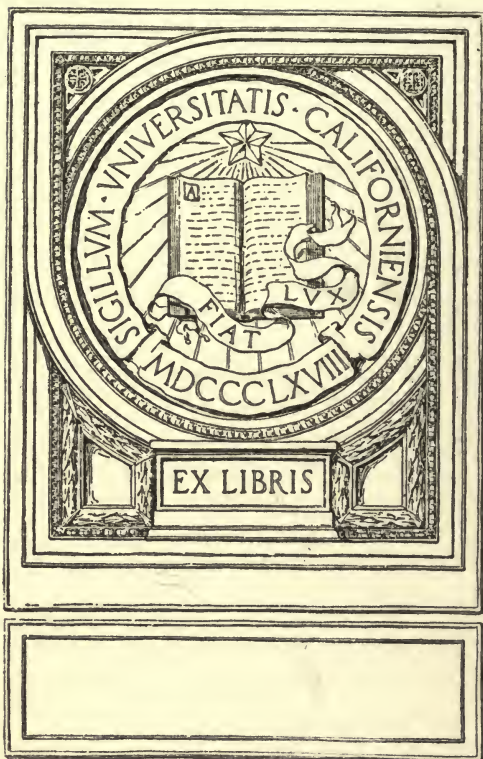
E. A. DOLL

ASSISTANT PSYCHOLOGIST, THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND, N. J.

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR  
THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF PEDAGOGY, NEW YORK  
UNIVERSITY




No. 8, FEBRUARY, 1916



EX LIBRIS





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





PUBLICATIONS OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND  
NEW JERSEY  
RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

# ANTHROPOMETRY AS AN AID TO MENTAL DIAGNOSIS

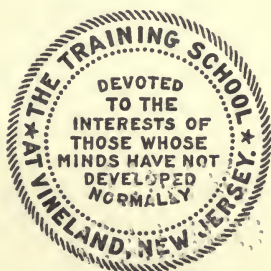
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR THE EXAMINATION  
OF SUB-NORMALS

BY

E. A. DOLL

ASSISTANT PSYCHOLOGIST, THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND, N. J.

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR  
THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF PEDAGOGY, NEW YORK  
UNIVERSITY



No. 8, FEBRUARY, 1916



LC4601

D7

16/10/18

COPYRIGHT, 1916  
BY  
HENRY H. GODDARD

TO THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
CONGRESS



## FOREWORD

It is our hope that this report be considered in the nature of a preliminary study in the anthropometry of the feeble-minded. We have developed the treatment of the data from the point of view of mental tests, as an aid to diagnosis rather than as a contribution to anthropometry proper. Our primary aim is to establish a definite objective means of interpreting the measurements employed, measurements which are taken in nearly all laboratories and clinics but interpreted in few. We particularly urge that those who apply this method of interpretation consider the individual measurements not so much by themselves as in their relation to each other in the anthropometric curve, and that for individual cases due regard be paid to special conditions affecting each subject. These are, especially, physical deformities, pathological conditions, personal history (including nationality, parentage, previous health and nutrition, physiological status, physical and social environment, *et altera*), examinational conditions (such as time of day, season, weather), and other internal and external factors, like incentive, emulation, or their negatives. Data regarding these conditions and their effects could not be obtained in sufficient quantity or reliability to be of value in this study, but their importance should by no means be disregarded. The effect of these varying factors is illustrated in a research by E. L. Kuhnes (*Experimental Study of Dynamic Periodicity as Influenced by Diurnal, Weekly, Monthly, Seasonal and Yearly Efficiency*, Ped. Sem., Vol. XXII, No. 3, September 1915, pp. 326-346), from which it appears that motive, incentive, and such almost uncontrollable internal stimuli far outweigh all other factors. Only by controlled introspection, an impossibility with feeble-minded subjects or young children, can these effects be evaluated or allowed for.

Because our study is preliminary we have been constrained to avoid making definite conclusions, except so far as these are summary statements of results, and to refrain from any interpretation of the results. The author hopes to overcome this deficiency by a later investigation dealing with the body proportions of the feeble-minded in relation to age and mental ability. In view of the development of the theory that the feeble-minded tend toward a condition of organic and functional infantility, perhaps more general and complete than is ordinarily suspected, such a research seems

unusually promising. It lies, however, beyond the limits of our present aims and means.

A preliminary report of this investigation was read at the 1914 meeting of the American Psychological Association under title of *The value of anthropometric measurements in the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness*, an abstract of the same appearing in the *Psychological Bulletin*, Vol. XII, No. 2, February 1915, p. 72, and also in the *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, Vol. VI, No. 1, May 1915, p. 114. Since then the entire statistical material has been revised; new subjects have been added, mental ages have been accurately verified, subjects with such physical defects as would affect the measurements, and also subjects over 40 years of age have been excluded. The data have also been carefully surveyed for reliability of measures.

Credit is due Dr. H. H. Goddard for his original studies in this field, and for initiating the present study. Mr. S. C. Kohs first pointed out the significance of the "slope" of the anthropometric curve and the method of expressing this relationship. In particular I desire to express my personal thanks to Miss Louise Bishop and Miss Edith Taylor, formerly research students at the Vineland Laboratory, for their persevering assistance in tabulating the data and preparing the statistical tables. I am indebted also to Prof. G. M. Whipple for helpful corrections of manuscript.

## ANTHROPOMETRY AS AN AID TO MENTAL DIAGNOSIS

### INTRODUCTION

As early as 1892, Porter (17)<sup>1</sup> concluded from a study of 33,500 children that there is a physical basis of mental precocity, that dull children are lighter than the average child and precocious children heavier, that mediocrity of mind is correlated with mediocrity of physique. Christopher (6) later reinvestigated Porter's conclusion and confirmed it. Smedley (22), in 1899, further demonstrated that "the evolutionary ideal child stood somewhere above the average in each measurement," and that "the more advanced pupils stood higher in the physical measurements than the backward ones." In 1900, Smedley (21) confirmed his own results of the previous year and from data divested of the influence of age and sex showed the existence of a direct correlation between physical condition and mental capacity, concluding that children physically superior were superior in school efficiency, and that this held true for all of his measurements. Gratsianoff (13) and Sack (18), in Russia, and MacDonald (14), Beyer (4), and DeBusk (8), in America, also found successful children larger than unsuccessful. Galton (9), on the other hand, with adults, found no connection between success in literary examinations (at Cambridge) and stature, weight, strength, or breathing capacity. West (25), too, found an inverse relation between brightness and size, while Gilbert (10, 11) found no relationship.

Goddard (12), in 1912, presented the first conclusive study of physical measurements with the feeble-minded, although Tarbell (23), Shuttleworth (20), and Wylie (27, 28) had preceded him with studies based upon comparatively few cases. Tarbell, in 1881, from data on perhaps 130 children concluded that the feeble-minded were both shorter and lighter than the normal. Three years later Shuttleworth published a curve of growth for mental defectives, constructed from data on about 1200 cases from English institutions. These results agreed with those of Tarbell. In 1899, and again in 1903, Wylie reported in confirmation of these previous findings, adding that variability is much greater with defectives than with normals. Goddard, finally, collected data on approximately

<sup>1</sup> Numbers in parentheses refer to the list of appended references.



6000 feeble-minded males and 5000 feeble-minded females, ranging in age from birth to 60 years, gathered from 19 American institutions for the feeble-minded. His tables and curves unquestionably demonstrated that with but slight exceptions the feeble-minded of both sexes are below the normal averages, and that the degree of subnormality bears a direct relation to the degree of mental defect, with the highest grades, the morons, closely approximating the normal, this last in agreement with the conclusion of Miss Norsworthy (16), who had studied mental defectives at Waverly, Mass., in 1906. To these studies may be added the recent contribution by Mead (15). From data on 284 feeble-minded boys and 122 feeble-minded girls, compared with an approximately equal number of normal school children, he concluded that "not only is mental defect reflected on the average in the height and weight of children, but the more decided the defect the more checked the physical growth;" also that "this is more evident in height than weight;" that "feeble-minded girls more nearly approximate normal girls than do feeble-minded boys approximate normal boys;" and that defectives are more variable than normals in height and, after the thirteenth year, also in weight. Thus all Mead's conclusions confirmed previous results. This general relation of mental capacity to physical growth is again found to hold among normal children in the quite recent study by Baldwin (1), who affirms ". . . it may be seen that the majority of children above median height are in or above normal grade and above the average in marks. Of those below median height the majority of children are below or in normal grade and below average mark."<sup>2</sup>

The investigations thus far referred to have dealt chiefly with measurements of height and weight. In the field of measurements of normal subjects a few of the studies of physical measurements, notably that of Smedley (22), included strength of grip and vital capacity. A few studies have been made upon normal subjects with special reference to vital capacity or strength of grip, but with the exception of Wallin's (24) study of manometry with epileptics and feeble-minded we are not aware of any study of these measurements with mental defectives. From these investigations we may note briefly a few conclusions which are related to those emanating from the present study. All investigators agree that in vital

<sup>2</sup> This historical review is purposely curtailed and sketchy. More complete and extended summaries may be found in Whipple (26, Tests 1, 2, 5, and 6) and in Baldwin (2). The latter contains an exhaustive annotated bibliography, including several historical summaries. Goddard (12) gives an historical review with special reference to the feeble-minded.

capacity boys are superior to girls, and men to women; that the norm is conditioned by weight; that there is a general increase with age, and a dependence upon mode of life. Gilbert (10, 11) found an indifferent relation between performance of bright and of dull children, but Smedley (21, 22) found a positive correlation between school standing and vital capacity, and DeBusk (8) also found bright children superior to dull. In strength of grip males are superior to females; there is a dependence upon the seasons, incentives, and social status. Smedley (21, 22), Schuyten (19), and Miss Carman (5) found positive correlations between strength of grip and intelligence, although MacDonald (14) came to a contrary conclusion. Barr (3) has stated from observation that mental grasp and hand grasp go hand in hand. Wallin (24) clearly showed high grade epileptics superior in grip to low grade, and Dawson (7) found delinquent children below normal children. All studies of dextrality in mental defectives tend to the conclusion that mental defectives are predominantly left-handed or ambidextrous. Goddard has for some years held that the feeble-minded are markedly below normal in strength of grip, with left superior to right, and that they are even more subnormal in vital capacity, with only an occasional defective approximating the normal. There still hangs in the Vineland Laboratory a time-worn chart of the relationship of physical and psycho-physical measurements to grade of defect, in which both sets of measurements are below normal, with the psycho-physical much below the physical, the curves becoming increasingly subnormal with the lower grades of feeble-mindedness.

With such concurrence of opinion it may seem unnecessary to offer further evidence. But as yet there has been no single study of the feeble-minded showing the specific relations of these several physical and psycho-physical measurements to each other, or to mental defect accurately rated in terms of intellectual levels. Moreover, preceding researches have dealt always with absolute measurements. This report is unique in that it deals with percentile comparisons of defectives with normals and treats all measurements in their specific relationships and in relation to exact mental levels.

## MATERIAL

The data of this study have been obtained from the file of anthropometric data assembled since the establishment of the Research Laboratory at The Training School. The earliest investigations of this Laboratory included measurements of standing height, sitting height, and weight, herein specifically referred to as physical measurements, and tests of right

grip, left grip, and vital capacity, herein specifically referred to as psychophysical measurements. These measurements were made on most of the "children" then at The Training School, and since then have been repeated annually with many of them. The first examinations of entrants since that time have also included these measurements, with later repetitions on most cases. In 1912, Mr. S. C. Kohs made these measurements upon all children in the School that year, and since then several research students, carefully instructed in the methods of examination, have, with the writer continued the measurements.

From this working file of data a single set of measurements for each child, usually the most recent one, has been selected for the purposes of this study. "Children" over 40 years of age as well as those having such physical defects as would affect the measurements (lameness, broken limbs, malformations, ataxia, paralysis, etc.) were excluded. These selected measurements include all other children of the School of whatever mental age or type and were taken, in practically all instances, in 1912, 1913, and 1914. Of the 477 sets of measurements which comprise the data, the author personally obtained one-third, Miss Norma Cutts one-fifth, and Mr. S. C. Kohs one-seventh. The remaining third were made by a number of different examiners under close supervision. The treatment of the data has been limited to conditions of mental age, chronological age, and sex; information regarding race, nationality, heredity, pathological type, and special personal history has been available in some cases, but not in sufficient quantity or reliability to warrant a study of the effect of these conditions except for individual cases. The repeated measurements were not available in sufficient number or reliability to be valuable for a study of growth increments or coefficients of reliability.

### METHOD

The measurements have been made on the subjects in shoes and ordinary clothing. The resulting error with respect to height is not considerable, since the shoes worn by these subjects are practically heelless; there is probably a constant plus error in standing height amounting to not more than 1 cm. Typical clothing also is not so heavy as among normals, giving a probable plus error of not more than 2.5 kg. Both these errors result in an error of comparison in favor of the defective subjects. Were they absent the conclusions would be even more positive.

Height was measured with a stadiometer graduated to mm., with adjustable cross-arm. The subject stood erect, heel to heel against the upright



rod; head level.<sup>3</sup> (A decided qualitative symptom is often found in the manner in which the feeble-minded subject stands up to the stadiometer. It is expressed by the stoop in the knees, the flat feet, the poor physical tone, the round shoulders, and the sharp inclination of the chin in holding up the head. Many face the measuring rod or place their feet astride the base-board. The normal, intelligent child, on the contrary, seems at once to know what is wanted and backs himself against the measuring rod with military erectness. It is not always possible to overcome the poor physical tone of defectives, and there results a small minus error which offsets to some degree the plus error of shoes.)

For sitting height the stadiometer was placed upon a chair of suitable height and the subject seated on the base-board. (It is curious to note how many defectives attempt to step up on the stadiometer in this position instead of accepting, as does the normal child, the implication to sit.)

Weight was measured with a Fairbanks scale graduated to hectograms. No difficulty is experienced in taking this measurement, except that it is difficult to induce low-grade children to step upon the platform, and once there, to keep them from holding themselves against the parts of the scale; their sense of equilibrium seems so easily disturbed (witness also ataxiagraphic experiments) that it is with difficulty that they hold their position upon the slightly-swaying platform.

Right and left grip were taken with a Smedley improved dynamometer, the subject standing. To suit the instrument to each subject's hand the examiner adjusted the movable stirrup by trial and error so that when the hand was loosely flexed and ready for the pull the instrument lay squarely in the palm, facing upward, with the outer frame set firmly against the fleshy base of the thumb and the inner edge of the stirrup touching the second phalanges of the fingers. In most cases the experimenter also lightly held the tip of the instrument to assist in proper procedure. This is of some assistance to the subject in controlling the position of the instrument and in keeping the dial in view, and is more necessary with low-grade children than with the higher grades. Three trials were taken with each hand alternately and the highest pull for each hand was recorded. (Qualitatively there is again considerable value in observing the reaction of the subject to the test, the awkwardness of the hands, the enormous effort without appreciable result, the facial distortion and spasmodic body movements. The lower-grade cases, although unable in this test to grip 10

<sup>3</sup> For defectives it is advisable that the base-board should be not more than an inch from the floor; the stadiometer may then be placed on a chair of suitable height when measuring sitting height.



kilograms, easily manage heavily-loaded wheel-barrows or lift exceptionally heavy weights.)

Vital capacity was measured with a small-bore wet spirometer of special type recording by single cubic centimeters. Expiration was made through a connecting hose-tube fitted with ordinary sanitary wooden mouth-pieces. (This test offers much greater difficulty than the others with defectives. The typical low-grade subjects are unaccountably timid in the experiment and often refuse to approach the instrument. They ordinarily yield to coaxing or cajolery, but may become excited at any insistence.) It was necessary to give careful instruction, supplemented by personal demonstration, as to the manner of performing the experiment. Preliminary inspiration and expiration without the tube was advisable before taking a record. Again the best of three trials was recorded. (Observations of some value can be made, such as blowing around instead of through the mouth-piece, holding the mouth-piece in helpless or stupid fashion, blowing through the nose, stopping the mouth-piece with the tongue, blowing oftener than once, re-inspiring from the instrument.) It is remarkable how almost unfailingly the record was below normal and in most cases far below. Less than 8 per cent of the cases here reported reached the normal average.

#### TREATMENT OF DATA

In seeking a means of accurately determining the amounts and kinds of differences between normal and feeble-minded children in these measurements the Smedley percentile tables were selected as the best suited to the purpose. In Child-Study Report No. 3 (21), issued by the Department of Child-Study and Pedagogic Investigation of the Chicago Public Schools, Fred Warren Smedley has classified into percentile tables the measurements of several thousand school children with respect to standing height, sitting height, weight, right grip, left grip, and vital capacity. This report is now out of print; we therefore quote these tables in full in the appendix. In the words of the report (21, p. 13):

"Tables have thus been produced which will be of especial service in the Child-Study Laboratory and of value to all who make a study of individual children. By means of these tables one can determine closely how a given child compares with others of his age. These percentiles have been obtained in the following manner: The individual cards on which the measurements were recorded when the child was tested were arranged according to the size of the pupils in each measurement, grouped separately for each age in years. The minimum measurement in each such group gave the zero percentile for that group. To determine the ten percentile for that group, ten per cent of the number of cards was removed, beginning at the minimal end, and the highest measurement on the cards so removed was recorded as the desired ten percentile. Similarly the other per-

centiles were determined, the maximum measurement being recorded as the one hundred percentile."

These tables make it possible to compare the measurements of an individual child with the normal averages for its age and sex. The tables are also of value in showing the balance of growth and development, as shown by direct comparison of the several derived percentiles with each other.

To derive a comparison percentile from the numerical tables one refers to the proper table for age and sex, and there, by inspection and a simple method of interpolation, finds the exact position of the individual in each measurement on the scale of 100. Specifically, to find the exact interpolated percentile of any measurement; first, find the table corresponding to the subject's sex, and to his age at the last birthday; second, for each measurement find the two percentiles of the table between which the given measurement lies; third, subtract the value of the lower limiting percentile from the given measurement; fourth, divide this difference by the difference between the values of both limiting percentiles; fifth, multiply this decimal by 10 (the difference between the two percentiles) and add to the lower limiting percentile.

For the treatment of values above the 100-percentile we have assumed the difference between the 90-percentile value and the 100-percentile value (for each table and measurement) to be a constant, applying equally to hypothetical percentile groups beyond the 100-percentile; similarly for values falling below the 0-percentile value we have assumed the difference between the 10-percentile value and the 0-percentile value to be a constant, operating equally to successive hypothetical percentile groups below 0. Thus, to determine the percentile for a value which lies beyond the highest limit of a table, subtract the 100-percentile value from the given value, divide this difference by the difference between the 90-percentile value and the 100-percentile value, multiply this quotient by 10 and add the result to 100. Similarly, for a value which lies below the lowest limit of a table, subtract the 0-percentile value algebraically from the given value, divide this difference by the difference between the 0-value and the 10-value, multiply by 10 and add to 0, retaining algebraic sign. This method is obviously open to error, but seems superior to other methods which have suggested themselves. The error is probably not great, and such as it is operates in favor of the compared value, since the difference between values for the successive percentiles increases geometrically rather than arithmetically as the percentile lies farther above or below 50, the median.

To relate these derived percentiles to each other graphically they may be plotted on graph sheets in which the separate measurements are represented along the abscissae and the percentiles along the ordinates of artificially constructed coördinate points (see pages 73 and 74).<sup>4</sup> To illustrate the specific computation and graphing, consider Plate II, page 73, Ben —, C —. Here is a boy, aged 13.8, who measures 1518 mm. in standing height, 732 mm. in sitting height, 32.6 kg. in weight, 19.5 kg. in right grip, 20.0 kg. in left grip, and 820 cc. in vital capacity. To compare this individual with the norms for his age and sex we refer to the table of percentiles for 13-year boys (age always taken to last birthday). Here we find that the given measurement for standing height, 1518,

<sup>4</sup> Record and graph sheets similar to those used in the cuts may be obtained at cost from the Research Department, The Training School, Vineland, N. J. We are not aware of their being published elsewhere.

lies between the values for the 60 and 70-percentiles in the table. By dividing the excess of 1518, the given value, over 1505, the value of the lower limiting percentile, by 23, the difference between the two percentile values, we obtain the quotient 0.6, which multiplied by 10, the difference between the two percentiles, and added to 60, the lower limiting percentile, gives the desired interpolated value, 66. By inspection, the given measurement in sitting height, 732, is found to correspond exactly with the 10-percentile in the table and interpolation is unnecessary. And so on for the other values. The value for vital capacity, however, 820, falls outside the lowest limit of the table; we therefore subtract the 0-percentile value, 1500, from it, divide this difference by the difference between the 0 and 10-percentile values, 300, multiply the result by 10 and add the result, — 23, to 0.

To graph the percentiles of the measurements, place a point on the graph sheet midway in the space for each measurement at a height corresponding to the computed percentile for that measurement. To draw the "curve" connect successive points by straight lines from left to right. To draw the "slope" for the curve, average the first three percentiles (physical), and the second three (psycho-physical); locate the physical average as an ordinate in the space for sitting height, and the psycho-physical average as an ordinate in the space for left grip. Connect these two points by a straight line. The significance of this slope is discussed later.

The age for which each measurement is most nearly average may be found by seeking the age-tables (for that sex) in which the measurements most closely approximate the 50-percentile, which may be considered the average (more exactly, the median) for each age. Thus, in the case cited, the boy aged 13 is "at age" in standing height, is average for 11 years in sitting height and in weight, for 12 years in grips, and for 5 years in vital capacity. He is therefore average for 12-year-old boys physically, and may be said to be one year retarded in physical development. The curve drawn for the age at which his physical measurements are most nearly average has in this case the same character as the first curve drawn at age. This second curve sometimes reveals shifts in the character of the curve. It gives the child the allowance for the physical subnormality.

Smedley's tables for "twenty-one years and over" seem not so reliable as those for the lower ages. For this reason we have compared the measurements of our subjects who were over twenty years of age with the tables for age twenty.

Perhaps some of those who wish to apply our method and results may have need of transferring their measurements from the English to the metric system of units. For their convenience we cite these conversion values: To convert inches to mm. multiply by 25.4 or divide by .0394; to convert pounds to kg. multiply by .0453 or divide by 2.206; to convert cubic inches to cc. multiply by 16.4 or divide by .061. To convert from metric to English units apply these constants in reverse order.

From the very first it was patent that such comparative measurements were of distinct clinical value in the diagnosis of mental defect. Compared with the Smedley percentile tables the feeble-minded of all ages and grades were clearly sub-normal in physical measurements, and even more sub-normal in psycho-physical measurements; the amount of sub-normality increased with the degree of defect. The specific character of the Smedley anthropometric curve was also considered valuable, especially in regard to its typical downward slope. In 1912, Mr. S. C. Kohs, then a research student at the Laboratory, attempted to express the curve mathematically.



He reasoned that by constructing a connecting line between the percentiles of standing height and weight, and another between those of right grip and vital capacity, the resulting triangles might be considered as geometrical expressions of physical and psycho-physical capacity, and that their relation to each other might be expressed in a straight line connecting the geometrical centers of these triangles. But the curve does not permit of geometrical or mathematical interpretation, for the abscissae distances are not functions of the ordinates but are artificially chosen; the relative succession of the measurements is also artificial. We now consider that the best expression for the slope is, as Dr. H. H. Goddard later pointed out, the simple absolute ratio of the average of the three physical percentiles to the average of the three psycho-physical percentiles; this ratio should not be reduced to the decimal, since this does not show the position of the slope, although it gives its angle. Later results show that this position of the curve high or low on the graph is a better expression of the degree of mental defect than is the angle of the curve as was at first expected.

The selected sets of individual measurements described above were transferred to cards. The percentile for each measurement was then found by comparison with the Smedley tables as described. The first three percentiles were averaged and termed the physical average, the last three percentiles also were averaged and termed the psycho-physical average. The average of all the percentiles was computed and termed the total average. The psycho-physical average was then algebraically subtracted from the physical average and the result termed the physical excess, that is, the superiority of the physical over the psycho-physical average with the latter reduced to zero. The cards bearing these data were then classified by sex and by mental age, and by chronological age within mental age. The data so classified were then treated statistically for means, variability, sex differences, and correlations. Percentiles were used throughout the computations rather than the original measurements, because therein lies the chief diagnostic value of the measurements. So far as the data are of value for comparative anthropometry instead of for diagnosis, it might have been better to have based the computations on the absolute measurements. The percentiles, however, have the additional advantage of being directly comparable with each other and with the normal average, and were expected to be divested of influence of age and sex. This latter expectation was disappointed, since the theoretical elimination of the influence of age and sex did not eliminate these conditions in relation to normals. This proved to be an important addition to the other results.

Chronological age for each child was computed from the birthday preceding the date of measurements. Median ages, therefore, as in the

Smedley tables, are in half years; age 8, for instance, means 8-9, median 8.5. Similarly, mental age for each child was that which obtained at the date of the measurements and has been taken to the lower full year of mental age as obtained from Binet tests; thus mental age 6 means 6-7, median 6.5.

### DATA

Table 1 shows the original measurements for individual girls classified by mental ages and arranged in order of chronological age. Table 2 shows the same for boys. Reading from left to right the columns show years of age to last birthday, mm. of standing height, mm. of sitting height, kg. of weight, kg. of right grip, kg. of left grip, and cc. of vital capacity. For example, the first subject in Table 1 is a girl of mental age 1, whose chronological age is 8, and who measures 1114 mm. in standing height, 595 mm. in sitting height, and 17.5 kg. in weight; she fails entirely in the tests of grip and vital capacity, with a consequent measurement of 0 for each. The tables are not averaged, since the measurements are not directly comparable unless divested of influence of chronological age. They are presented for reference and for verification of the derived data.

Tables 3 and 4 show the percentiles derived from Tables 1 and 2, respectively, according to the method described above. By columns, from left to right, they show years of chronological age, percentiles of standing height, percentiles of sitting height, percentiles of weight, percentiles of right grip, percentiles of left grip, percentiles of vital capacity, average of the physical percentiles (heights and weight), average of the psycho-physical percentiles (grips and vital capacity), average of the original six percentiles, and excess of physical average percentiles over psycho-physical average percentiles. For example, the first line of Table 3 represents the comparison percentiles of the original measurements for the first line of Table 1, and shows a girl of mental age 1, whose chronological age is 8, whose height corresponds to the 8-percentile for normal girls of her chronological age (that is, would rank 8 on the scale of 100), whose sitting height is 2 ranks below the lowest normal ranking for the same age and sex, and whose weight is equal to the lowest normal of her age. In strength of right and of left grip and in vital capacity she ranks, respectively, -20, -16, and -11, on the scale of 100. In the average of the three physical measurements (standing height, sitting height, and weight) she ranks 2 on the scale of 100, and in the average of the three psycho-physical measurements (right grip, left grip, and vital capacity) she ranks -16 on the scale of 100. In all six measurements taken together she ranks -7, and the physical average

rank is 18 ranks above the psycho-physical average rank. Four summations of these percentiles are given in successive horizontal columns at the base of each table; the mean average for each column, the mean variation for each column in relation to that average, the coefficient of variability, and the number of cases approximating the normal median average, the 50-percentile.

The averages for the columns of Tables 3 and 4 are collected into Tables 5 and 6, with the coefficients of variability in Tables 7 and 8. To permit of comparing averages by types of feeble-mindedness instead of by exact mental levels, Tables 9 and 10 have been prepared to show the percentile averages for idiots (mental ages 1-2), imbeciles (mental ages 3-7), and morons (mental ages 8-11). Tables 11 and 12 are summation tables of the number reaching the normal average (the 50-percentile) at each mental age, with the percentage of all for each sex.

Table 13 gives the Pearson coefficients of correlation between the percentiles and the mental ages, corrected for constriction of chronological age, while Table 14 gives similar coefficients between percentiles and chronological age, corrected for constriction of mental age.

Table 15 presents the raw Pearson coefficients of correlation between the percentiles, and Table 16 gives these same correlations corrected for dual constriction of age and mental age. Table 17 is of some interest as indicating the rank order of these corrected coefficients and showing the relative ranking for the sexes.

The coefficients of correlation have been derived through the formula

$r = \frac{\sum xy}{n \sigma_1 \sigma_2}$ , where  $r$  is the desired coefficient of correlation;  $x$  represents the deviations from the average of the first term;  $y$  those from the second term;  $n$  the number of cases;  $\sigma_1$  the standard deviation of the first term; and  $\sigma_2$  that of the second term. Correction of  $r$  for constriction due to one irrelevant factor affecting both of the original terms has been obtained

through the formula  $AB \cdot C = \frac{AB - (AC \times BC)}{\sqrt{(1 - AC^2)(1 - BC^2)}}$ , where  $A$  and  $B$

are the original terms;  $C$  is the irrelevant factor affecting both terms;  $AB$  the original  $r$  between  $A$  and  $B$ ;  $AC$  the correlation between  $A$  and  $C$ ;  $BC$  the correlation between  $B$  and  $C$ ; and  $AB \cdot C$  the correlation between  $A$  and  $B$  corrected for the influence of  $C$ . Correction of  $r$  for two irrelevant factors affecting both of the original terms has been obtained

through the formula  $AB \cdot CD = \frac{AB \cdot C - (AD \cdot C \times BD \cdot C)}{\sqrt{(1 - AD \cdot C^2)(1 - BD \cdot C^2)}}$ , in which



$A$  and  $B$  are the original terms;  $C$  and  $D$  the two irrelevant factors;  $AB \cdot CD$  the correlation between  $A$  and  $B$  corrected for both  $C$  and  $D$ ;  $AB \cdot C$  the correlation between  $A$  and  $B$  corrected for  $C$ ;  $AD \cdot C$  the correlation between  $A$  and  $D$  corrected for  $C$ ; and  $BD \cdot C$  the correlation between  $B$  and  $D$  corrected for  $C$ . These correction formulae are taken, with change of notation, from Yule's *An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics*, page 234, formula 12. The correlations are so obviously high in relation to the number of cases that probable errors were not tabulated. They may be derived through the formula  $P. E. r = .6745 \frac{1 - r^2}{\sqrt{n}}$ , and will be found to range from .03 to .05 for girls and from .01 to .03 for boys.

Figures 1 to 12 graphically represent the numerical percentile averages in Tables 5 and 6. The accompanying text is self-explanatory.

The curves and certain of the summation tables do not include the averages for mental age 11. There are so few cases at this age that it hardly seems fair to include them in the total results. Moreover, there is doubt in some quarters regarding the reliability of mental age 11 as derived from Binet-Simon tests, so that it might seem objectionable to include that age.



TABLE 1  
*Original Measurements—9 Girls. Mental Age 1*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT. CAP |
|-----|------------|----------|------|---------|---------|----------|
|     | mm.        | mm.      | kg.  | kg.     | kg.     | cc.      |
| 8   | 1114       | 595      | 17.5 | 0.0     | 0.0     | 0        |
| 11  | 1434       | 775      | 55.6 | 0.5     | 1.0     | 0        |
| 11  | 1240       | 650      | 24.3 | 0.0     | 0.0     | 0        |
| 12  | 1389       | 701      | 33.1 | 1.5     | 2.0     | 0        |
| 15  | 1503       | 792      | 44.2 | 0.0     | 1.5     | 0        |
| 16  | 1515       | 770      | 44.0 | 0.0     | 0.0     | 0        |
| 18  | 1450       | 700      | 30.1 | 0.0     | 0.0     | 0        |
| 19  | 1400       | 745      | 33.9 | 4.0     | 2.0     | 0        |
| 25  | 1350       | 750      | 46.0 | 0.0     | 0.0     | 0        |

*Original Measurements—29 Girls. Mental Age 2*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |     |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| 5  | 1175 | 655 | 23.6 | 5.0  | 6.0  | 0   |
| 6  | 1143 | 643 | 22.0 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 6  | 1145 | 610 | 22.0 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 7  | 1039 | 582 | 18.8 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 7  | 1188 | 650 | 22.6 | 3.0  | 3.0  | 0   |
| 8  | 1050 | 500 | 17.0 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 9  | 1039 | 629 | 23.8 | 4.0  | 8.5  | 450 |
| 10 | 1300 | 680 | 25.8 | 3.0  | 3.0  | 0   |
| 10 | 1239 | 651 | 23.6 | 6.0  | 7.0  | 590 |
| 12 | 1475 | 795 | 39.4 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 12 | 1292 | 684 | 24.8 | 2.5  | 3.5  | 0   |
| 13 | 1405 | 755 | 31.6 | 5.0  | 5.5  | 400 |
| 13 | 1132 | 648 | 20.2 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 13 | 1410 | 769 | 46.2 | 17.5 | 15.0 | 430 |
| 14 | 1477 | 758 | 41.1 | 7.0  | 9.5  | 300 |
| 15 | 1585 | 820 | 46.1 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 16 | 1530 | 790 | 51.9 | 11.0 | 15.0 | 320 |
| 17 | 1481 | 788 | 43.7 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 17 | 1500 | 820 | 38.8 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 18 | 1593 | 820 | 53.4 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 0   |
| 19 | 1420 | 820 | 43.6 | 16.5 | 22.0 | 950 |
| 21 | 1578 | 820 | 55.0 | 0.0  | 1.0  | 500 |
| 24 | 1571 | 850 | 58.5 | 9.0  | 20.0 | 900 |
| 24 | 1497 | 825 | 46.9 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 25 | 1492 | 785 | 42.8 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 29 | 1500 | 754 | 54.6 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |
| 30 | 1438 | 767 | 45.0 | 8.0  | 1.5  | 0   |
| 32 | 1578 | 832 | 62.2 | 5.0  | 12.0 | 300 |
| 37 | 1520 | 808 | 57.5 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0   |

TABLE 1—Continued  
*Original Measurements—15 Girls. Mental Age 3*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 7   | 1100       | 632        | 20.5       | 5.0        | 9.0        | 0          |
| 8   | 963        | 536        | 15.0       | 5.0        | 5.5        | 380        |
| 10  | 1203       | 637        | 24.0       | 5.0        | 4.0        | 350        |
| 10  | 1423       | 741        | 34.8       | 6.0        | 8.5        | 260        |
| 10  | 1260       | 685        | 25.5       | 7.0        | 7.0        | 500        |
| 11  | 1320       | 692        | 26.1       | 11.5       | 15.5       | 450        |
| 12  | 1552       | 818        | 49.9       | 19.0       | 21.5       | 300        |
| 14  | 1381       | 758        | 37.1       | 9.0        | 7.5        | 760        |
| 15  | 1429       | 758        | 41.3       | 15.0       | 14.0       | 500        |
| 16  | 1597       | 850        | 48.6       | 15.0       | 20.0       | 150        |
| 16  | 1605       | 860        | 46.4       | 20.0       | 16.5       | 500        |
| 17  | 1621       | 822        | 64.0       | 15.0       | 22.5       | 740        |
| 22  | 1668       | 867        | 51.4       | 15.5       | 12.0       | 650        |
| 27  | 1489       | 784        | 37.3       | 2.5        | 3.5        | 320        |
| 29  | 1417       | 819        | 41.5       | 10.0       | 6.1        | 900        |

*Original Measurements—10 Girls. Mental Age 4*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 9  | 1073 | 558 | 19.5 | 3.0  | 2.0  | 150  |
| 11 | 1379 | 730 | 35.4 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 1020 |
| 11 | 1230 | 610 | 22.0 | 9.0  | 9.0  | 500  |
| 11 | 1254 | 648 | 24.6 | 8.0  | 6.0  | 450  |
| 14 | 1533 | 825 | 48.2 | 8.0  | 6.5  | 120  |
| 16 | 1541 | 813 | 53.8 | 22.0 | 18.5 | 1300 |
| 16 | 1349 | 759 | 36.4 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 700  |
| 16 | 1459 | 780 | 38.8 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 840  |
| 18 | 1470 | 818 | 46.6 | 21.5 | 18.0 | 785  |
| 23 | 1430 | 830 | 60.7 | 25.5 | 18.5 | 900  |

*Original Measurements—15 Girls. Mental Age 5*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 8  | 1157 | 620 | 20.4 | 9.0  | 8.0  | 650  |
| 8  | 1200 | 675 | 23.2 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 850  |
| 9  | 1333 | 712 | 32.3 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 695  |
| 10 | 1210 | 678 | 21.4 | 9.5  | 11.0 | 800  |
| 13 | 1472 | 773 | 36.0 | 10.0 | 15.5 | 520  |
| 13 | 1545 | 800 | 50.2 | 7.5  | 10.0 | 780  |
| 14 | 1500 | 780 | 38.4 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 800  |
| 14 | 1460 | 793 | 44.7 | 11.0 | 18.5 | 1200 |
| 15 | 1465 | 800 | 52.2 | 18.0 | 21.1 | 1000 |
| 20 | 1545 | 809 | 73.0 | 11.5 | 17.5 | 790  |

TABLE 1—Continued  
*Original Measurements—15 Girls. Mental Age 5—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT. CAP. |
|-----|------------|----------|------|---------|---------|-----------|
|     | mm.        | mm.      | kg.  | kg.     | kg.     | cc.       |
| 21  | 1575       | 810      | 54.0 | 31.0    | 28.0    | 1430      |
| 22  | 1510       | 820      | 56.0 | 23.0    | 19.0    | 1350      |
| 25  | 1517       | 715      | 42.6 | 20.0    | 24.0    | 1050      |
| 28  | 1522       | 833      | 50.6 | 21.5    | 23.0    | 1900      |
| 30  | 1630       | 830      | 54.4 | 29.0    | 28.0    | 1100      |

*Original Measurements—13 Girls. Mental Age 6*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 9  | 1464 | 764 | 34.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 1070 |
| 9  | 1337 | 713 | 28.3 | 11.5 | 13.5 | 1063 |
| 12 | 1500 | 799 | 44.6 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 1720 |
| 14 | 1480 | 770 | 41.0 | 9.0  | 8.0  | 520  |
| 14 | 1521 | 803 | 43.8 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 1010 |
| 15 | 1559 | 837 | 51.8 | 27.0 | 17.0 | 1810 |
| 18 | 1630 | 862 | 54.2 | 29.5 | 24.0 | 1230 |
| 20 | 1440 | 782 | 42.4 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 300  |
| 21 | 1612 | 833 | 57.4 | 29.0 | 27.5 | 1900 |
| 27 | 1527 | 850 | 56.1 | 27.5 | 23.5 | 2090 |
| 30 | 1538 | 782 | 46.2 | 5.0  | 13.0 | 1120 |
| 31 | 1495 | 854 | 88.8 | 21.5 | 16.0 | 1000 |
| 38 | 1611 | 854 | 54.6 | 18.5 | 20.0 | 1500 |

*Original Measurements—23 Girls. Mental Age 7*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 9  | 1202 | 662 | 22.6 | 14.5 | 12.0 | 650  |
| 9  | 1302 | 689 | 28.2 | 17.5 | 12.5 | 1250 |
| 9  | 1348 | 696 | 27.4 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 1340 |
| 10 | 1310 | 720 | 28.4 | 16.0 | 15.0 | 900  |
| 11 | 1425 | 785 | 38.4 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 1750 |
| 12 | 1380 | 750 | 30.5 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 1560 |
| 12 | 1560 | 794 | 40.4 | 24.0 | 22.0 | 1640 |
| 13 | 1533 | 820 | 54.6 | 15.5 | 15.0 | 1250 |
| 14 | 1711 | 875 | 58.0 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 3270 |
| 14 | 1548 | 829 | 42.2 | 22.5 | 29.0 | 2530 |
| 18 | 1560 | 840 | 49.0 | 15.0 | 12.5 | 250  |
| 18 | 1533 | 822 | 51.4 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 1320 |
| 19 | 1580 | 810 | 58.0 | 20.0 | 15.0 | 440  |
| 24 | 1460 | 815 | 36.6 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 1255 |
| 24 | 1554 | 840 | 82.2 | 28.5 | 32.0 | 1610 |
| 26 | 1539 | 825 | 43.6 | 26.0 | 24.5 | 1830 |

TABLE 1—Continued

*Original Measurements—23 Girls. Mental Age 7—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT. CAP. |
|-----|------------|----------|------|---------|---------|-----------|
|     | mm.        | mm.      | kg.  | kg.     | kg.     | cc.       |
| 27  | 1641       | 855      | 59.0 | 27.0    | 26.0    | 2400      |
| 28  | 1610       | 855      | 48.6 | 24.0    | 22.0    | 1000      |
| 28  | 1625       | 856      | 49.8 | 27.0    | 24.0    | 970       |
| 28  | 1540       | 770      | 40.4 | 21.0    | 24.5    | 1640      |
| 30  | 1648       | 915      | 59.1 | 21.5    | 29.0    | 2840      |
| 36  | 1635       | 821      | 52.7 | 31.0    | 35.5    | 1535      |
| 38  | 1600       | 825      | 85.0 | 27.5    | 33.5    | 1900      |

*Original Measurements—9 Girls. Mental Age 8*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 13 | 1530 | 785 | 39.8 | 14.5 | 7.0  | 1330 |
| 13 | 1570 | 801 | 45.4 | 20.0 | 19.0 | 1470 |
| 13 | 1507 | 795 | 46.4 | 15.5 | 11.5 | 1350 |
| 17 | 1715 | 895 | 61.0 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 1300 |
| 21 | 1554 | 819 | 55.2 | 27.0 | 23.0 | 1710 |
| 24 | 1510 | 861 | 59.0 | 21.5 | 18.0 | 2030 |
| 25 | 1528 | 808 | 49.5 | 25.5 | 22.0 | 1080 |
| 32 | 1503 | 832 | 47.6 | 26.0 | 28.0 | 1225 |
| 37 | 1479 | 792 | 68.2 | 22.5 | 27.2 | 845  |

*Original Measurements—12 Girls. Mental Age 9*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 12 | 1522 | 765 | 40.2 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 2160 |
| 18 | 1588 | 848 | 50.1 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 2130 |
| 19 | 1688 | 879 | 56.2 | 34.0 | 29.0 | 2350 |
| 19 | 1703 | 892 | 75.7 | 25.5 | 29.5 | 2750 |
| 19 | 1594 | 863 | 61.6 | 40.5 | 33.0 | 2450 |
| 22 | 1565 | 848 | 50.3 | 30.0 | 32.0 | 2260 |
| 23 | 1613 | 854 | 47.4 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 2260 |
| 25 | 1570 | 838 | 52.1 | 35.0 | 30.0 | 2050 |
| 30 | 1585 | 865 | 45.2 | 21.0 | 15.0 | 1040 |
| 31 | 1500 | 810 | 51.4 | 24.9 | 26.0 | 2160 |
| 31 | 1562 | 805 | 40.0 | 22.0 | 23.0 | 2350 |
| 36 | 1518 | 830 | 62.8 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 1730 |

*Original Measurements—5 Girls. Mental Age 10*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 24 | 1630 | 858 | 56.8 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 1775 |
| 24 | 1628 | 855 | 64.3 | 32.0 | 24.0 | 2810 |
| 27 | 1559 | 839 | 57.8 | 21.5 | 28.5 | 1470 |
| 31 | 1502 | 868 | 57.6 | 33.5 | 37.5 | 1600 |
| 34 | 1586 | 874 | 56.0 | 33.4 | 30.3 | 1700 |

*Original Measurements—1 Girl. Mental Age 11*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 17 | 1628 | 865 | 54.0 | 27.5 | 29.5 | 2390 |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|

TABLE 2  
*Original Measurements—18 Boys. Mental Age 1*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 6   | 1110       | 610        | 22.8       | 3.0        | 1.0        | 0          |
| 7   | 1109       | 608        | 18.4       | 1.5        | 1.0        | 0          |
| 8   | 1230       | 642        | 23.7       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 9   | 1361       | 730        | 29.0       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 9   | 1310       | 680        | 25.2       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 10  | 1240       | 670        | 27.0       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 10  | 1161       | 642        | 23.5       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 14  | 1560       | 800        | 41.0       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 15  | 1370       | 721        | 30.7       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 16  | 1500       | 800        | 45.6       | 0.0        | 0.0        | Q          |
| 16  | 1400       | 735        | 38.6       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 17  | 1550       | 800        | 41.7       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 17  | 1630       | 850        | 55.3       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 17  | 1658       | 825        | 55.1       | 2.5        | 3.0        | 0          |
| 21  | 1480       | 760        | 35.1       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 28  | 1600       | 860        | 60.3       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 32  | 1600       | 850        | 50.5       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 39  | 1630       | 855        | 55.7       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |

*Original Measurements—48 Boys. Mental Age 2*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 4  | 976  | 580 | 15.0 | 4.0  | 3.0  | 0    |
| 5  | 1071 | 624 | 19.1 | 2.5  | 5.5  | 410  |
| 5  | 1155 | 647 | 23.0 | 6.5  | 7.0  | 0    |
| 9  | 1350 | 730 | 34.5 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0    |
| 9  | 1248 | 675 | 27.7 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0    |
| 10 | 1275 | 700 | 34.7 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0    |
| 10 | 1295 | 680 | 32.0 | 5.0  | 2.0  | 0    |
| 10 | 1260 | 681 | 20.5 | 3.0  | 3.0  | 0    |
| 10 | 1343 | 680 | 27.7 | 2.5  | 4.5  | 300  |
| 10 | 1250 | 700 | 28.0 | 7.0  | 6.0  | 330  |
| 11 | 1346 | 699 | 29.0 | 2.0  | 5.0  | 0    |
| 12 | 1410 | 699 | 30.3 | 3.0  | 1.5  | 0    |
| 12 | 1390 | 687 | 30.2 | 3.5  | 4.0  | 0    |
| 12 | 1417 | 775 | 35.9 | 11.0 | 6.0  | 500  |
| 12 | 1450 | 744 | 38.9 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 1250 |
| 12 | 1331 | 700 | 32.6 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0    |
| 13 | 1445 | 735 | 28.3 | 11.0 | 9.0  | 0    |
| 13 | 1530 | 755 | 36.0 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0    |
| 14 | 1615 | 800 | 54.5 | 10.5 | 17.5 | 700  |
| 14 | 1364 | 681 | 35.0 | 7.5  | 4.0  | 0    |



TABLE 2—Continued  
*Original Measurements—48 Boys. Mental Age 2—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 15  | 1524       | 785        | 40.6       | 12.0       | 11.5       | 700        |
| 15  | 1595       | 870        | 54.7       | 11.0       | 17.0       | 1230       |
| 16  | 1538       | 788        | 38.4       | 7.5        | 8.0        | 0          |
| 16  | 1533       | 817        | 46.2       | 7.0        | 7.5        | 295        |
| 16  | 1735       | 915        | 68.5       | 21.5       | 21.5       | 0          |
| 16  | 1500       | 805        | 45.0       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 17  | 1672       | 877        | 50.6       | 3.5        | 3.0        | 150        |
| 18  | 1700       | 875        | 59.1       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 18  | 1605       | 860        | 47.5       | 4.0        | 5.0        | 150        |
| 18  | 1599       | 832        | 52.4       | 5.0        | 3.0        | 0          |
| 18  | 1697       | 858        | 64.8       | 32.0       | 42.5       | 1545       |
| 18  | 1715       | 873        | 61.1       | 29.0       | 25.5       | 1658       |
| 19  | 1675       | 860        | 62.1       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 19  | 1760       | 870        | 62.5       | 7.5        | 7.0        | 0          |
| 19  | 1630       | 870        | 60.8       | 11.0       | 7.0        | 600        |
| 20  | 1730       | 913        | 62.2       | 23.0       | 23.5       | 830        |
| 21  | 1687       | 891        | 69.0       | 6.5        | 7.0        | 350        |
| 22  | 1730       | 880        | 63.0       | 17.0       | 20.0       | 600        |
| 23  | 1570       | 837        | 64.2       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 24  | 1560       | 845        | 53.7       | 15.0       | 22.5       | 0          |
| 26  | 1650       | 880        | 57.6       | 5.0        | 2.5        | 450        |
| 27  | 1578       | 821        | 51.0       | 21.0       | 12.5       | 600        |
| 28  | 1665       | 890        | 53.7       | 21.5       | 17.0       | 900        |
| 30  | 1450       | 730        | 58.7       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |
| 31  | 1550       | 790        | 48.2       | 13.0       | 10.0       | 200        |
| 31  | 1745       | 880        | 61.6       | 24.5       | 12.5       | 200        |
| 33  | 1740       | 890        | 79.0       | 25.0       | 40.0       | 700        |
| 35  | 1520       | 810        | 52.4       | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0          |

*Original Measurements—32 Boys. Mental Age 3*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |     |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| 5  | 1147 | 635 | 30.9 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 350 |
| 8  | 1180 | 628 | 21.6 | 4.0  | 8.0  | 180 |
| 9  | 1250 | 672 | 30.0 | 8.0  | 7.0  | 0   |
| 10 | 1360 | 725 | 34.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 500 |
| 10 | 1355 | 745 | 35.2 | 9.0  | 11.0 | 700 |
| 10 | 1241 | 669 | 29.5 | 7.0  | 5.0  | 910 |
| 10 | 1321 | 715 | 29.5 | 6.0  | 10.5 | 250 |
| 11 | 1290 | 695 | 26.2 | 11.5 | 12.5 | 975 |
| 11 | 1265 | 672 | 26.7 | 7.0  | 8.0  | 500 |
| 13 | 1230 | 657 | 33.2 | 5.0  | 4.5  | 502 |

TABLE 2—Continued

*Original Measurements—32 Boys. Mental Age 3—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 13  | 1362       | 735        | 32.0       | 10.0       | 10.0       | 1170       |
| 14  | 1580       | 815        | 41.3       | 18.0       | 17.0       | 650        |
| 14  | 1450       | 765        | 35.4       | 13.5       | 17.0       | 850        |
| 15  | 1505       | 820        | 41.0       | 17.5       | 18.0       | 450        |
| 16  | 1745       | 850        | 47.8       | 20.0       | 19.0       | 210        |
| 16  | 1700       | 860        | 47.0       | 21.5       | 26.0       | 1500       |
| 16  | 1600       | 861        | 57.6       | 27.5       | 30.5       | 2020       |
| 16  | 1446       | 722        | 33.3       | 10.5       | 17.5       | 710        |
| 16  | 1576       | 807        | 45.2       | 13.5       | 9.0        | 210        |
| 17  | 1730       | 905        | 66.3       | 35.0       | 36.5       | 1460       |
| 17  | 1543       | 815        | 45.6       | 23.5       | 16.0       | 700        |
| 18  | 1530       | 821        | 45.6       | 14.5       | 28.0       | 450        |
| 19  | 1606       | 885        | 51.7       | 19.5       | 29.0       | 650        |
| 21  | 1748       | 900        | 76.0       | 34.0       | 31.5       | 2100       |
| 22  | 1561       | 740        | 50.4       | 5.0        | 3.5        | 1110       |
| 22  | 1650       | 863        | 61.2       | 20.5       | 25.5       | 1700       |
| 25  | 1564       | 860        | 51.6       | 27.0       | 31.0       | 1652       |
| 26  | 1882       | 947        | 73.6       | 45.5       | 48.5       | 1710       |
| 26  | 1595       | 855        | 52.5       | 26.5       | 21.5       | 750        |
| 31  | 1574       | 862        | 55.8       | 33.0       | 29.5       | 2053       |
| 33  | 1712       | 940        | 63.2       | 19.5       | 27.0       | 600        |
| 37  | 1587       | 862        | 57.2       | 26.2       | 24.0       | 400        |

*Original Measurements—26 Boys. Mental Age 4*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 6   | 1210       | 658        | 23.9       | 9.5        | 14.5       | 600        |
| 10  | 1555       | 808        | 41.7       | 18.5       | 18.5       | 650        |
| 10  | 1439       | 730        | 42.5       | 7.0        | 5.0        | 620        |
| 10  | 1380       | 750        | 32.2       | 9.0        | 15.0       | 600        |
| 11  | 1280       | 680        | 28.4       | 15.0       | 13.0       | 650        |
| 11  | 1410       | 730        | 31.6       | 11.0       | 12.5       | 1165       |
| 11  | 1240       | 663        | 20.0       | 8.0        | 11.5       | 700        |
| 14  | 1322       | 680        | 30.3       | 12.0       | 13.5       | 1160       |
| 16  | 1607       | 796        | 48.4       | 12.0       | 21.0       | 1200       |
| 16  | 1705       | 875        | 51.0       | 32.5       | 33.5       | 1950       |
| 17  | 1660       | 872        | 56.4       | 22.5       | 28.5       | 1900       |
| 18  | 1665       | 845        | 62.0       | 21.0       | 16.0       | 700        |
| 18  | 1755       | 910        | 62.2       | 31.0       | 32.0       | 1700       |
| 18  | 1483       | 842        | 62.7       | 22.0       | 20.5       | 1260       |
| 20  | 1535       | 830        | 50.4       | 25.0       | 24.0       | 1160       |
| 20  | 1550       | 840        | 51.8       | 24.5       | 32.0       | 1400       |



TABLE 2—Continued

*Original Measurements—26 Boys. Mental Age 4—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 22  | 1599       | 830        | 60.6       | 37.0       | 34.5       | 1875       |
| 22  | 1788       | 890        | 55.2       | 12.5       | 8.0        | 1410       |
| 22  | 1729       | 875        | 74.6       | 14.5       | 12.0       | 155        |
| 23  | 1675       | 867        | 55.5       | 25.5       | 30.0       | 755        |
| 23  | 1485       | 850        | 50.8       | 26.5       | 21.0       | 600        |
| 23  | 1580       | 835        | 48.6       | 24.0       | 22.5       | 1100       |
| 25  | 1675       | 838        | 58.0       | 29.0       | 30.0       | 600        |
| 25  | 1620       | 845        | 53.8       | 29.5       | 20.0       | 900        |
| 34  | 1580       | 870        | 55.0       | 18.0       | 19.0       | 1300       |
| 39  | 1732       | 932        | 64.4       | 35.0       | 30.0       | 2400       |

*Original Measurements—29 Boys. Mental Age 5*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 6  | 1105 | 610 | 19.9 | 6.0  | 7.5  | 400  |
| 6  | 1125 | 615 | 20.6 | 11.5 | 12.0 | 600  |
| 7  | 1160 | 635 | 22.7 | 7.0  | 7.5  | 600  |
| 10 | 1320 | 720 | 30.0 | 14.0 | 18.0 | 1280 |
| 10 | 1300 | 700 | 26.0 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 1000 |
| 12 | 1445 | 735 | 39.0 | 21.0 | 12.5 | 1020 |
| 13 | 1518 | 732 | 32.6 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 820  |
| 14 | 1420 | 728 | 33.0 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 1110 |
| 15 | 1355 | 748 | 32.1 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 1150 |
| 16 | 1702 | 877 | 61.1 | 31.0 | 25.0 | 1200 |
| 17 | 1700 | 870 | 77.0 | 31.0 | 27.0 | 1000 |
| 18 | 1726 | 900 | 52.1 | 30.0 | 34.5 | 3100 |
| 18 | 1601 | 845 | 60.2 | 31.0 | 31.0 | 1105 |
| 18 | 1422 | 783 | 40.3 | 18.5 | 14.0 | 710  |
| 18 | 1505 | 770 | 31.2 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 1350 |
| 18 | 1660 | 901 | 51.8 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 1320 |
| 19 | 1621 | 871 | 56.6 | 22.0 | 29.5 | 1018 |
| 19 | 1660 | 840 | 47.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 850  |
| 19 | 1668 | 895 | 44.0 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 2190 |
| 20 | 1584 | 795 | 45.9 | 20.5 | 23.0 | 490  |
| 22 | 1583 | 850 | 44.6 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 1029 |
| 23 | 1652 | 895 | 71.5 | 37.0 | 36.0 | 3690 |
| 24 | 1620 | 865 | 50.1 | 24.0 | 19.0 | 2550 |
| 26 | 1640 | 870 | 69.2 | 33.5 | 37.5 | 1320 |
| 26 | 1723 | 887 | 59.1 | 32.0 | 33.5 | 450  |
| 28 | 1546 | 788 | 46.6 | 35.5 | 30.0 | 950  |
| 31 | 1634 | 852 | 57.2 | 35.0 | 41.0 | 1690 |
| 31 | 1630 | 893 | 66.2 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 1850 |
| 40 | 1596 | 856 | 57.6 | 28.0 | 27.5 | 1630 |

TABLE 2—Continued  
*Original Measurements—46 Boys. Mental Age 6*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 7   | 1270       | 700        | 28.5       | 10.0       | 12.5       | 975        |
| 8   | 1332       | 718        | 31.2       | 15.0       | 19.5       | 1280       |
| 8   | 1283       | 682        | 25.4       | 15.5       | 16.0       | 1300       |
| 8   | 1275       | 675        | 24.2       | 14.0       | 13.0       | 1350       |
| 9   | 1312       | 690        | 32.2       | 16.0       | 13.0       | 800        |
| 10  | 1249       | 669        | 24.6       | 14.0       | 15.0       | 1180       |
| 11  | 1328       | 720        | 37.0       | 14.0       | 13.0       | 1360       |
| 12  | 1530       | 780        | 39.5       | 16.5       | 20.5       | 1150       |
| 12  | 1455       | 776        | 41.6       | 17.0       | 14.5       | 1140       |
| 12  | 1388       | 702        | 31.6       | 15.0       | 18.0       | 1350       |
| 13  | 1365       | 728        | 29.9       | 18.0       | 15.0       | 500        |
| 13  | 1548       | 798        | 52.4       | 13.0       | 15.0       | 500        |
| 13  | 1332       | 690        | 26.6       | 13.5       | 12.0       | 1000       |
| 14  | 1404       | 780        | 38.2       | 14.0       | 16.0       | 600        |
| 14  | 1467       | 778        | 36.0       | 16.0       | 16.0       | 1000       |
| 14  | 1628       | 808        | 46.7       | 22.5       | 19.5       | 960        |
| 15  | 1530       | 810        | 43.8       | 20.0       | 16.0       | 1340       |
| 15  | 1454       | 751        | 32.2       | 19.5       | 22.5       | 1140       |
| 15  | 1560       | 794        | 39.9       | 25.5       | 29.0       | 1225       |
| 15  | 1661       | 835        | 52.1       | 32.5       | 26.0       | 2990       |
| 16  | 1610       | 860        | 49.6       | 36.0       | 33.5       | 2120       |
| 16  | 1710       | 858        | 55.7       | 20.0       | 23.0       | 900        |
| 16  | 1545       | 782        | 40.0       | 21.0       | 20.0       | 1880       |
| 17  | 1600       | 872        | 53.0       | 26.5       | 23.5       | 800        |
| 18  | 1635       | 865        | 54.4       | 31.0       | 36.5       | 3220       |
| 18  | 1700       | 875        | 68.1       | 30.0       | 31.5       | 700        |
| 18  | 1723       | 894        | 58.7       | 33.5       | 31.0       | 2735       |
| 18  | 1613       | 862        | 54.2       | 21.5       | 24.0       | 1118       |
| 18  | 1630       | 877        | 48.2       | 27.5       | 24.0       | 1650       |
| 20  | 1727       | 891        | 54.4       | 27.0       | 21.5       | 500        |
| 23  | 1795       | 908        | 68.4       | 37.5       | 37.0       | 2600       |
| 24  | 1665       | 910        | 69.8       | 30.5       | 37.5       | 1700       |
| 26  | 1500       | 810        | 47.1       | 9.0        | 8.5        | 850        |
| 27  | 1688       | 908        | 92.4       | 39.0       | 38.0       | 2800       |
| 27  | 1578       | 868        | 43.0       | 25.5       | 22.0       | 1900       |
| 28  | 1700       | 892        | 59.6       | 38.5       | 36.5       | 2800       |
| 29  | 1824       | 952        | 78.8       | 33.5       | 42.0       | 3900       |
| 30  | 1805       | 907        | 59.1       | 35.0       | 30.5       | 3010       |
| 32  | 1738       | 908        | 62.1       | 32.0       | 30.5       | 2650       |
| 32  | 1668       | 903        | 58.0       | 31.0       | 38.0       | 2170       |
| 33  | 1550       | 878        | 50.6       | 4.0        | 8.0        | 1650       |

TABLE 2—Continued  
*Original Measurements—46 Boys. Mental Age 6—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 34  | 1690       | 901        | 70.2       | 32.0       | 30.0       | 1200       |
| 35  | 1610       | 872        | 57.8       | 40.5       | 37.5       | 3140       |
| 36  | 1628       | 862        | 56.6       | 24.8       | 20.0       | 2200       |
| 36  | 1525       | 812        | 47.8       | 25.0       | 27.5       | 1900       |
| 38  | 1657       | 895        | 63.6       | 31.0       | 30.0       | 3040       |

*Original Measurements—41 Boys. Mental Age 7*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 8  | 1338 | 710 | 28.8 | 18.0 | 15.5 | 1880 |
| 9  | 1360 | 749 | 32.2 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 1130 |
| 9  | 1353 | 720 | 29.3 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 1870 |
| 10 | 1271 | 679 | 29.3 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 960  |
| 11 | 1350 | 712 | 28.4 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 400  |
| 13 | 1260 | 650 | 22.6 | 14.0 | 12.0 | 600  |
| 13 | 1380 | 698 | 20.1 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 1100 |
| 13 | 1480 | 749 | 34.2 | 17.0 | 19.5 | 500  |
| 13 | 1527 | 790 | 43.5 | 23.0 | 20.5 | 2290 |
| 13 | 1412 | 758 | 34.8 | 19.5 | 22.0 | 1270 |
| 14 | 1650 | 800 | 42.7 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 1700 |
| 14 | 1526 | 793 | 40.0 | 27.0 | 25.5 | 1590 |
| 14 | 1412 | 755 | 35.3 | 22.5 | 17.5 | 1800 |
| 15 | 1730 | 840 | 50.4 | 29.5 | 33.5 | 2190 |
| 15 | 1517 | 755 | 42.2 | 22.0 | 20.5 | 1000 |
| 16 | 1631 | 836 | 48.6 | 27.5 | 26.0 | 2920 |
| 16 | 1613 | 815 | 45.4 | 28.0 | 25.5 | 1500 |
| 16 | 1670 | 850 | 48.6 | 25.5 | 28.0 | 1500 |
| 17 | 1598 | 831 | 40.9 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 2600 |
| 19 | 1733 | 872 | 51.4 | 21.0 | 23.0 | 2250 |
| 20 | 1743 | 931 | 65.9 | 44.0 | 50.0 | 3250 |
| 21 | 1788 | 894 | 64.0 | 35.5 | 26.0 | 430  |
| 21 | 1820 | 941 | 82.6 | 55.0 | 50.0 | 3565 |
| 21 | 1584 | 850 | 61.4 | 44.0 | 43.0 | 3400 |
| 22 | 1700 | 940 | 68.5 | 49.5 | 48.5 | 3665 |
| 22 | 1710 | 885 | 66.0 | 45.0 | 41.1 | 1740 |
| 22 | 1616 | 865 | 47.6 | 36.0 | 38.0 | 2280 |
| 24 | 1753 | 908 | 70.2 | 41.0 | 44.0 | 4950 |
| 24 | 1704 | 865 | 54.8 | 40.0 | 37.0 | 3260 |
| 25 | 1682 | 902 | 64.6 | 45.0 | 38.0 | 3930 |
| 26 | 1700 | 895 | 65.5 | 32.0 | 26.0 | 3270 |
| 28 | 1780 | 870 | 56.4 | 34.0 | 35.5 | 2130 |

TABLE 2—Continued  
*Original Measurements—41 Boys. Mental Age 7—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 29  | 1813       | 973        | 63.6       | 42.0       | 41.5       | 3080       |
| 30  | 1709       | 889        | 64.4       | 33.0       | 41.5       | 3220       |
| 30  | 1672       | 849        | 56.9       | 25.0       | 31.0       | 2260       |
| 31  | 1618       | 845        | 58.8       | 24.5       | 31.0       | 2200       |
| 31  | 1694       | 872        | 54.0       | 36.4       | 32.0       | 3100       |
| 33  | 1711       | 885        | 55.8       | 34.0       | 31.0       | 2500       |
| 38  | 1682       | 925        | 60.6       | 31.0       | 42.0       | 3300       |
| 39  | 1660       | 860        | 65.4       | 23.5       | 28.0       | 1000       |
| 40  | 1740       | 952        | 73.8       | 41.5       | 35.5       | 2310       |

*Original Measurements—46 Boys. Mental Age 8*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 10 | 1429 | 750 | 34.3 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 840  |
| 11 | 1416 | 725 | 33.0 | 17.0 | 14.5 | 1675 |
| 11 | 1338 | 728 | 27.2 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 1100 |
| 12 | 1403 | 761 | 36.2 | 18.0 | 22.0 | 1730 |
| 12 | 1442 | 782 | 33.7 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 1800 |
| 12 | 1374 | 748 | 29.0 | 21.0 | 19.0 | 1760 |
| 13 | 1544 | 755 | 40.0 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 1565 |
| 13 | 1450 | 752 | 30.0 | 16.5 | 15.0 | 1420 |
| 13 | 1738 | 849 | 55.9 | 33.0 | 39.0 | 2350 |
| 14 | 1648 | 899 | 50.4 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 1900 |
| 14 | 1589 | 829 | 45.4 | 28.0 | 26.5 | 2760 |
| 15 | 1673 | 873 | 52.3 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 3370 |
| 15 | 1507 | 809 | 46.4 | 29.5 | 26.0 | 1050 |
| 17 | 1751 | 920 | 70.1 | 50.0 | 53.0 | 4030 |
| 17 | 1640 | 847 | 59.0 | 38.0 | 37.0 | 2100 |
| 17 | 1640 | 835 | 44.9 | 31.5 | 33.0 | 1950 |
| 17 | 1764 | 909 | 63.3 | 45.5 | 43.5 | 3000 |
| 17 | 1765 | 910 | 58.2 | 48.0 | 43.0 | 4060 |
| 18 | 1705 | 870 | 51.0 | 34.5 | 33.0 | 1400 |
| 18 | 1717 | 920 | 64.4 | 56.0 | 47.0 | 4420 |
| 19 | 1668 | 873 | 69.2 | 34.0 | 29.0 | 2520 |
| 19 | 1750 | 883 | 63.7 | 31.5 | 34.5 | 2545 |
| 19 | 1735 | 859 | 52.2 | 49.0 | 45.0 | 3050 |
| 19 | 1735 | 910 | 62.4 | 39.0 | 39.0 | 3070 |
| 19 | 1800 | 920 | 60.8 | 36.0 | 42.0 | 3100 |
| 20 | 1692 | 915 | 59.7 | 36.5 | 34.0 | 3000 |
| 20 | 1580 | 847 | 58.0 | 39.0 | 39.0 | 3000 |
| 20 | 1720 | 870 | 65.0 | 47.0 | 48.0 | 2625 |
| 21 | 1610 | 799 | 55.6 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 1790 |

TABLE 2—Continued

*Original Measurements—46 Boys. Mental Age 8—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 21  | 1570       | 870        | 65.0       | 44.5       | 43.0       | 2650       |
| 22  | 1781       | 920        | 69.9       | 32.5       | 38.0       | 3830       |
| 23  | 1623       | 833        | 49.3       | 28.5       | 31.0       | 2160       |
| 23  | 1650       | 877        | 57.7       | 37.5       | 35.0       | 3160       |
| 24  | 1820       | 951        | 95.3       | 40.0       | 39.0       | 3720       |
| 25  | 1638       | 846        | 61.9       | 26.0       | 23.5       | 2330       |
| 25  | 1680       | 900        | 61.5       | 42.5       | 38.5       | 2100       |
| 25  | 1750       | 853        | 59.4       | 28.5       | 30.5       | 2945       |
| 26  | 1660       | 870        | 52.0       | 25.5       | 28.0       | 1600       |
| 27  | 1745       | 908        | 65.7       | 35.0       | 28.5       | 3185       |
| 27  | 1759       | 898        | 60.4       | 33.5       | 27.5       | 2585       |
| 27  | 1530       | 825        | 50.0       | 37.0       | 38.0       | 3011       |
| 28  | 1756       | 920        | 59.4       | 40.0       | 34.0       | 3180       |
| 28  | 1663       | 938        | 70.8       | 47.0       | 46.0       | 4450       |
| 30  | 1555       | 848        | 52.5       | 35.5       | 32.0       | 2330       |
| 33  | 1711       | 930        | 71.8       | 38.0       | 40.0       | 2850       |
| 35  | 1670       | 844        | 77.3       | 33.5       | 32.8       | 2250       |

*Original Measurements—27 Boys. Mental Age 9*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 9  | 1365 | 730 | 29.2 | 28.5 | 20.0 | 2000 |
| 12 | 1484 | 748 | 38.6 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 2360 |
| 15 | 1410 | 738 | 32.9 | 21.0 | 17.0 | 1950 |
| 15 | 1697 | 883 | 55.6 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 2680 |
| 15 | 1700 | 885 | 60.4 | 35.0 | 33.0 | 2850 |
| 16 | 1685 | 835 | 45.2 | 23.0 | 25.0 | 2720 |
| 17 | 1810 | 945 | 81.2 | 50.0 | 49.0 | 4400 |
| 18 | 1795 | 915 | 68.0 | 49.0 | 53.0 | 3850 |
| 18 | 1737 | 940 | 64.6 | 47.5 | 59.5 | 2925 |
| 18 | 1708 | 869 | 64.6 | 30.5 | 39.0 | 2450 |
| 19 | 1710 | 850 | 49.0 | 32.5 | 31.5 | 1680 |
| 19 | 1814 | 920 | 69.8 | 41.0 | 38.0 | 3275 |
| 19 | 1770 | 858 | 68.8 | 34.0 | 40.0 | 4300 |
| 19 | 1718 | 894 | 74.9 | 49.5 | 42.5 | 2975 |
| 20 | 1710 | 892 | 54.2 | 11.0 | 19.0 | 650  |
| 20 | 1715 | 840 | 48.6 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 1100 |
| 20 | 1765 | 940 | 70.8 | 45.5 | 50.0 | 4200 |
| 21 | 1772 | 930 | 69.2 | 41.5 | 47.5 | 3700 |
| 22 | 1689 | 860 | 62.0 | 34.0 | 32.5 | 2990 |
| 22 | 1740 | 863 | 69.8 | 39.0 | 41.5 | 2860 |
| 22 | 1840 | 910 | 72.2 | 52.0 | 48.0 | 3600 |



TABLE 2—Continued

*Original Measurements—27 Boys. Mental Age 9—Continued*

| AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT.   | WT.        | R. GRIP    | L. GRIP    | VIT. CAP.  |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|     | <i>mm.</i> | <i>mm.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i> | <i>cc.</i> |
| 23  | 1750       | 910        | 64.8       | 35.5       | 34.0       | 4100       |
| 23  | 1718       | 932        | 67.2       | 41.0       | 44.5       | 3770       |
| 24  | 1576       | 888        | 63.9       | 38.0       | 33.5       | 2400       |
| 26  | 1743       | 920        | 70.8       | 54.0       | 48.5       | 2830       |
| 27  | 1730       | 913        | 74.2       | 39.5       | 31.5       | 3265       |
| 37  | 1658       | 885        | 71.3       | 40.5       | 38.0       | 2980       |

*Original Measurements—20 Boys. Mental Age 10*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 13 | 1502 | 789 | 53.0 | 32.5 | 32.5 | 1710 |
| 14 | 1595 | 804 | 42.9 | 15.5 | 20.0 | 2490 |
| 15 | 1665 | 862 | 49.3 | 33.5 | 35.0 | 2600 |
| 15 | 1478 | 757 | 39.7 | 24.5 | 23.0 | 1950 |
| 15 | 1702 | 879 | 60.0 | 45.5 | 45.0 | 3895 |
| 16 | 1794 | 939 | 74.4 | 55.0 | 52.5 | 3710 |
| 17 | 1640 | 850 | 47.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 2730 |
| 17 | 1628 | 838 | 54.8 | 26.0 | 31.5 | 3100 |
| 17 | 1710 | 888 | 56.7 | 34.5 | 34.5 | 2430 |
| 17 | 1646 | 853 | 52.1 | 40.0 | 37.0 | 3120 |
| 19 | 1680 | 883 | 48.3 | 38.0 | 43.0 | 2200 |
| 20 | 1709 | 898 | 64.5 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 1850 |
| 21 | 1645 | 850 | 63.4 | 32.5 | 32.5 | 3350 |
| 21 | 1732 | 930 | 66.8 | 52.5 | 44.5 | 2580 |
| 22 | 1720 | 862 | 53.8 | 40.0 | 39.0 | 3160 |
| 22 | 1700 | 929 | 59.8 | 46.0 | 45.0 | 3440 |
| 23 | 1649 | 882 | 53.5 | 20.5 | 22.5 | 3220 |
| 23 | 1801 | 930 | 69.8 | 46.0 | 41.0 | 4010 |
| 27 | 1912 | 980 | 69.0 | 42.5 | 52.5 | 2980 |
| 29 | 1700 | 888 | 71.5 | 42.0 | 47.0 | 3545 |

*Original Measurements—3 Boys. Mental Age 11*

|    |      |     |      |      |      |      |
|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 16 | 1810 | 928 | 69.0 | 46.0 | 40.5 | 3955 |
| 17 | 1773 | 926 | 78.5 | 39.5 | 44.5 | 5030 |
| 37 | 1695 | 855 | 63.0 | 32.0 | 27.0 | 3100 |

TABLE 3  
*Percentiles of Measurements—9 Girls. Mental Age 1*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 8             | 8             | - 2      | 0    | -20     | -16     | -11          | 2            | -16            | - 7          | 18              |
| 11            | 5             | 0        | 6    | -20     | -26     | -33          | 4            | -26            | -11          | 30              |
| 11            | 76            | 86       | 100  | -10     | -23     | -33          | 87           | -22            | 33           | 109             |
| 12            | 20            | 7        | 31   | -18     | - 9     | -13          | 19           | -13            | 3            | 32              |
| 15            | 10            | 10       | 24   | -13     | -19     | -40          | 15           | -24            | - 5          | 39              |
| 16            | 10            | 7        | 11   | -36     | -21     | -24          | 9            | -27            | - 9          | 36              |
| 18            | 4             | - 5      | 5    | -21     | -23     | -32          | - 2          | -25            | -14          | 23              |
| 19            | 0             | 0        | 0    | -25     | -45     | -50          | 0            | -40            | -20          | 40              |
| 25            | 1             | 4        | 11   | -18     | -32     | -14          | 5            | -21            | - 8          | 26              |
| Av.....14.9   | 14.7          | 11.8     | 19.6 | -19.9   | -23.5   | -27.5        | 15.3         | -23.5          | - 4.2        | 38.8            |
| m.v..... 4.2  | 14.6          | 16.2     | 21.0 | 4.7     | 6.9     | 10.8         | 16.5         | 5.2            | 9.8          | 14.3            |
| c.v..... 0.28 | 0.99          | 1.37     | 1.09 | 0.23    | 0.29    | 0.35         | 1.07         | 0.22           | 2.36         | 0.36            |
| No. N.....    | 1             | 1        | 1    | 0       | 0       | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0               |

*Percentiles of Measurements—29 Girls. Mental Age 2*

|               |      |      |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|
| 5             | 98   | 98   | 100  | 10    | 30    | -60   | 99   | - 7   | 46   | 106  |
| 6             | 64   | 69   | 80   | -13   | -16   | -30   | 71   | -20   | 26   | 91   |
| 6             | 66   | 20   | 80   | -13   | -16   | -30   | 55   | -20   | 18   | 75   |
| 7             | 5    | 0    | 11   | -16   | -11   | -50   | 5    | -26   | -11  | 31   |
| 7             | 58   | 46   | 63   | - 6   | - 3   | -50   | 56   | -20   | 18   | 76   |
| 8             | 0    | -25  | 0    | -10   | -16   | -12   | - 8  | -13   | -11  | 5    |
| 9             | - 3  | 3    | 21   | -10   | 8     | -12   | 7    | - 5   | 1    | 12   |
| 10            | 9    | 5    | 9    | - 6   | 3     | - 5   | 8    | - 3   | 3    | 11   |
| 10            | 34   | 14   | 23   | -16   | - 7   | -20   | 24   | -14   | 5    | 38   |
| 12            | 60   | 76   | 67   | -25   | -12   | -13   | 68   | -16   | 26   | 84   |
| 12            | 5    | 4    | 4    | -18   | - 5   | -13   | 4    | -12   | - 4  | 16   |
| 13            | -15  | - 6  | - 5  | -14   | -15   | -39   | - 9  | -23   | -16  | 14   |
| 13            | 7    | 9    | 50   | 7     | 5     | -27   | 22   | - 5   | 9    | 27   |
| 13            | 9    | 15   | 9    | - 7   | - 6   | -16   | 11   | -10   | 1    | 21   |
| 14            | 9    | 7    | 21   | -14   | - 4   | -30   | 12   | -16   | - 2  | 28   |
| 15            | 57   | 26   | 33   | -13   | -10   | -41   | 39   | -21   | 9    | 60   |
| 16            | 14   | 8    | 55   | -14   | 0     | -24   | 26   | -16   | 5    | 42   |
| 17            | 5    | 2    | 9    | -15   | -13   | -20   | 5    | -16   | - 6  | 21   |
| 17            | 7    | 10   | 5    | -14   | -14   | -19   | 7    | -16   | - 5  | 23   |
| 18            | - 3  | - 4  | 8    | -38   | -37   | -23   | 0    | -33   | -17  | 33   |
| 19            | 0    | 10   | 8    | - 5   | 5     | -23   | 6    | - 8   | - 1  | 14   |
| 21            | 6    | 1    | 20   | -74   | -52   | -17   | 9    | -48   | -20  | 57   |
| 24            | 8    | 12   | 16   | -18   | -30   | -13   | 12   | -20   | - 4  | 32   |
| 24            | 26   | 34   | 79   | -22   | 0     | -14   | 46   | -11   | 18   | 57   |
| 25            | 8    | 7    | 8    | -18   | -30   | -13   | 8    | -20   | - 6  | 28   |
| 29            | 8    | 4    | 60   | -18   | -30   | -13   | 34   | -20   | 7    | 54   |
| 30            | 5    | 6    | 10   | -10   | -30   | -13   | 7    | -15   | - 4  | 22   |
| 32            | 27   | 16   | 90   | -13   | -12   | -10   | 44   | -12   | 16   | 56   |
| 37            | 9    | 9    | 78   | -18   | -30   | -13   | 32   | -20   | 6    | 53   |
| Av.....16.4   | 20.4 | 16.6 | 34.8 | -15.4 | -12.1 | -23.2 | 24.1 | -17.0 | 3.7  | 40.9 |
| m.v..... 6.9  | 21.7 | 17.8 | 29.2 | 8.0   | 12.1  | 10.7  | 20.7 | 6.1   | 10.9 | 21.2 |
| c.v..... 0.42 | 1.06 | 1.07 | 0.84 | 0.52  | 1.0   | 0.46  | 0.85 | 0.36  | 2.95 | 0.51 |
| No. N.....    | 6    | 3    | 11   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5    | 0     | 0    | 0    |



TABLE 3—CONTINUED

*Percentiles of Measurements—15 Girls. Mental Age 3*

| AGE          | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|--------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 7            | 9             | 20       | 31   | 0       | 30      | -50          | 20           | -7             | 7            | 27              |
| 8            | -9            | -12      | -6   | -4      | 1       | -3           | -9           | -2             | -6           | 7               |
| 10           | 14            | 27       | 20   | -3      | 3       | -8           | 20           | -3             | 9            | 23              |
| 10           | 5             | 1        | 10   | -10     | -5      | -20          | 5            | -12            | -3           | 17              |
| 10           | 91            | 84       | 90   | -8      | 6       | -16          | 88           | -6             | 41           | 94              |
| 11           | 17            | 9        | 9    | 9       | 50      | -18          | 12           | 14             | 13           | -2              |
| 12           | 90            | 90       | 91   | 50      | 78      | -9           | 90           | 39             | 65           | 51              |
| 14           | 6             | 8        | 9    | -10     | -8      | -17          | 7            | -12            | -2           | 19              |
| 15           | 3             | 7        | 10   | 3       | 4       | -27          | 7            | -7             | 0            | 14              |
| 16           | 55            | 50       | 36   | -6      | 8       | -22          | 47           | -7             | 20           | 54              |
| 16           | 59            | 62       | 22   | 4       | 2       | -15          | 48           | -3             | 23           | 51              |
| 17           | 68            | 11       | 96   | 1       | 17      | -9           | 58           | 3              | 30           | 55              |
| 22           | 88            | 62       | 42   | -3      | -12     | -7           | 64           | -7             | 29           | 71              |
| 27           | 8             | 4        | 2    | -16     | -26     | -10          | 5            | -13            | -4           | 18              |
| 29           | 4             | 2        | 7    | -8      | -21     | -4           | 4            | -11            | -4           | 15              |
| Av.....14.7  | 33.7          | 28.0     | 30.9 | -0.1    | 8.3     | -15.5        | 31.7         | -2.2           | 14.5         | 34.2            |
| m.v.....4.9  | 32.6          | 27.1     | 26.0 | 9.1     | 17.8    | 7.9          | 27.9         | 8.4            | 15.5         | 22.7            |
| c.v.....0.33 | 0.96          | 0.96     | 0.84 | 13.00   | 2.14    | 0.51         | 0.88         | 3.36           | 1.09         | 0.66            |
| No. N.....   | 6             | 5        | 3    | 1       | 2       | 0            | 4            | 0              | 1            | 1               |

*Percentiles of Measurements—10 Girls. Mental Age 4*

|              |      |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| 9            | 0    | -12  | 0    | -13  | -13  | -22   | -4   | -16  | -10  | 12   |
| 11           | 4    | -7   | 2    | 3    | 3    | -17   | 0    | -4   | -2   | 4    |
| 11           | 7    | 0    | 6    | 0    | -6   | -18   | 4    | -8   | -2   | 12   |
| 11           | 46   | 40   | 65   | 40   | 60   | 0     | 50   | 33   | 42   | 17   |
| 14           | 31   | 42   | 60   | -12  | -9   | -35   | 44   | -19  | 12   | 63   |
| 16           | -1   | 7    | 3    | -4   | 0    | -12   | 3    | -5   | -1   | 8    |
| 16           | 18   | 10   | 65   | 8    | 5    | 9     | 31   | 7    | 19   | 24   |
| 16           | 6    | 8    | 5    | -17  | -4   | -10   | 6    | -10  | -2   | 16   |
| 18           | 4    | 9    | 21   | 8    | 3    | -26   | 11   | -5   | 3    | 16   |
| 23           | -8   | 16   | 82   | 6    | -5   | -13   | 30   | -4   | 13   | 34   |
| Av.....14.5  | 10.7 | 11.3 | 30.9 | 1.9  | 3.4  | -14.4 | 17.5 | -3.1 | 7.2  | 20.6 |
| m.v.....3.3  | 12.6 | 12.8 | 29.7 | 11.1 | 11.6 | 9.2   | 17.0 | 8.7  | 11.6 | 11.8 |
| c.v.....0.23 | 1.18 | 1.13 | 0.96 | 5.84 | 3.42 | 0.81  | 0.97 | 2.55 | 1.61 | 0.57 |
| No. N.....   | 0    | 0    | 4    | 0    | 1    | 0     | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

TABLE 3—CONTINUED

*Percentiles of Measurements—15 Girls. Mental Age 5*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 8             | 27            | 54       | 42   | 80      | 50      | 8            | 41           | 46             | 43           | - 5             |
| 8             | 4             | 1        | 3    | 6       | 6       | - 5          | 3            | 2              | 3            | 1               |
| 9             | 83            | 77       | 91   | 30      | 83      | - 4          | 83           | 36             | 60           | 47              |
| 10            | 6             | 13       | 4    | 5       | 20      | 0            | 8            | 8              | 8            | 0               |
| 13            | 28            | 27       | 23   | 0       | 13      | -13          | 26           | 0              | 13           | 26              |
| 13            | 63            | 51       | 86   | - 4     | 2       | - 7          | 66           | - 3            | 32           | 69              |
| 14            | 8             | 17       | 40   | - 6     | 15      | - 4          | 22           | 2              | 12           | 20              |
| 14            | 17            | 10       | 12   | 6       | 5       | -16          | 13           | - 2            | 6            | 15              |
| 15            | 6             | 10       | 70   | 6       | 20      | -12          | 29           | 5              | 17           | 24              |
| 20            | 12            | 9        | 97   | - 7     | - 3     | - 5          | 39           | - 5            | 17           | 44              |
| 21            | 26            | 9        | 57   | 30      | 30      | 2            | 31           | 21             | 26           | 10              |
| 22            | 9             | 9        | 70   | 5       | 0       | 0            | 29           | 2              | 16           | 27              |
| 25            | 9             | 1        | 8    | 2       | 8       | - 2          | 6            | 3              | 5            | 3               |
| 28            | 9             | 19       | 32   | - 1     | 6       | 5            | 20           | 3              | 12           | 17              |
| 30            | 70            | 15       | 60   | 15      | 30      | 2            | 48           | 16             | 32           | 32              |
| Av.....16.7   | 25.0          | 21.5     | 46.3 | 11.1    | 19.0    | - 3.4        | 30.9         | 8.9            | 20.1         | 22.0            |
| m.v..... 0.6  | 19.5          | 16.5     | 27.6 | 14.7    | 15.9    | 5.0          | 15.5         | 11.8           | 12.9         | 13.7            |
| c.v..... 0.37 | 0.78          | 0.77     | 0.59 | 1.31    | 0.84    | 1.47         | 0.50         | 1.33           | 0.60         | 0.62            |
| No. N.....    | 3             | 3        | 7    | 1       | 2       | 0            | 2            | 0              | 1            | 2               |

*Percentiles of Measurements—13 Girls. Mental Age 6*

|               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 9             | 84   | 77   | 72   | 25   | 65   | 8    | 78   | 33   | 55   | 43   |
| 9             | 103  | 95   | 92   | 94   | 98   | 9    | 97   | 67   | 82   | 30   |
| 12            | 74   | 80   | 88   | 40   | 37   | 46   | 81   | 41   | 61   | 40   |
| 14            | 26   | 22   | 34   | 30   | 65   | 0    | 27   | 32   | 30   | - 5  |
| 14            | 10   | 9    | 21   | -10  | - 7  | -23  | 13   | -13  | 0    | 26   |
| 15            | 40   | 46   | 68   | 43   | 7    | 10   | 51   | 20   | 36   | 31   |
| 18            | 70   | 57   | 64   | 35   | 15   | - 6  | 64   | 15   | 23   | 49   |
| 20            | 5    | 7    | 9    | - 6  | - 1  | -10  | 7    | - 6  | 1    | 13   |
| 21            | 53   | 19   | 73   | 15   | 25   | 5    | 48   | 15   | 32   | 33   |
| 27            | 8    | 37   | 70   | 10   | 7    | 8    | 38   | 8    | 23   | 30   |
| 30            | 10   | 5    | 15   | -13  | -10  | - 8  | 10   | -10  | 0    | 20   |
| 31            | 7    | 44   | 108  | 3    | - 5  | - 4  | 53   | - 2  | 26   | 55   |
| 38            | 52   | 40   | 59   | - 6  | 0    | - 4  | 50   | - 3  | 24   | 53   |
| Av.....19.7   | 41.7 | 41.5 | 59.5 | 20.0 | 22.8 | 1.6  | 47.3 | 15.0 | 31.6 | 32.2 |
| m.v..... 7.4  | 28.6 | 23.2 | 24.6 | 22.8 | 27.1 | 11.0 | 21.8 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 12.5 |
| c.v..... 0.38 | 0.69 | 0.56 | 0.41 | 1.13 | 1.19 | 6.88 | 0.46 | 1.20 | 0.57 | 0.39 |
| No. N.....    | 6    | 4    | 9    | 1    | 3    | 0    | 7    | 1    | 3    | 0    |

TABLE 3—CONTINUED  
*Percentiles of Measurements—23 Girls. Mental Age 7*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 9             | 85            | 55       | 63   | 91      | 94      | 52           | 68           | 79             | 74           | -11             |
| 9             | 9             | 13       | 10   | 65      | 40      | -5           | 11           | 33             | 22           | -22             |
| 9             | 64            | 45       | 70   | 90      | 50      | 35           | 60           | 58             | 59           | 2               |
| 10            | 41            | 65       | 50   | 70      | 70      | 2            | 52           | 47             | 50           | 5               |
| 11            | 72            | 90       | 88   | 87      | 85      | 75           | 83           | 82             | 83           | 1               |
| 12            | 110           | 91       | 92   | 95      | 92      | 58           | 98           | 82             | 90           | 16              |
| 12            | 17            | 34       | 16   | 20      | 32      | 26           | 22           | 26             | 24           | -4              |
| 13            | 57            | 67       | 91   | 8       | 10      | 11           | 71           | 10             | 43           | 65              |
| 14            | 100           | 91       | 90   | 50      | 70      | 101          | 94           | 74             | 84           | 20              |
| 14            | 39            | 47       | 26   | 33      | 86      | 87           | 37           | 69             | 53           | -32             |
| 18            | 12            | 9        | 46   | 5       | 10      | -4           | 22           | 4              | 13           | 18              |
| 18            | 23            | 28       | 27   | -3      | -5      | -28          | 26           | -12            | 7            | 38              |
| 19            | 37            | 8        | 82   | 0       | -13     | -39          | 42           | -17            | 13           | 59              |
| 24            | 18            | 25       | 95   | 13      | 65      | 0            | 46           | 26             | 36           | 20              |
| 24            | 0             | 7        | -4   | -8      | -18     | -11          | 1            | -12            | -6           | 13              |
| 26            | 10            | 12       | 8    | 8       | 10      | 6            | 10           | 8              | 9            | 2               |
| 27            | 73            | 41       | 82   | 8       | 15      | 30           | 65           | 18             | 42           | 48              |
| 28            | 13            | -10      | 2    | -2      | 9       | 0            | 2            | 2              | 2            | 0               |
| 28            | 50            | 44       | 26   | 6       | 5       | -3           | 40           | 3              | 21           | 37              |
| 28            | 60            | 43       | 30   | 8       | 8       | -12          | 44           | 1              | 23           | 43              |
| 30            | 79            | 93       | 82   | 2       | 35      | 84           | 85           | 40             | 63           | 45              |
| 36            | 73            | 10       | 50   | 30      | 85      | 2            | 44           | 39             | 42           | 5               |
| 38            | 42            | 12       | 120  | 10      | 55      | 6            | 58           | 24             | 41           | 34              |
| Av.....20.3   | 47.1          | 40.0     | 54.0 | 30.0    | 39.0    | 20.6         | 47.0         | 29.7           | 38.6         | 17.4            |
| m.v..... 7.9  | 26.5          | 25.0     | 36.8 | 30.3    | 31.5    | 31.6         | 23.3         | 26.6           | 22.6         | 20.4            |
| c.v..... 0.40 | 0.56          | 0.63     | 0.68 | 1.01    | 0.81    | 1.53         | 0.48         | 0.90           | 0.59         | 1.17            |
| No. N.....    | 11            | 7        | 13   | 7       | 10      | 6            | 10           | 6              | 8            | 5               |

*Percentiles of Measurements—9 Girls. Mental Age 8*

|               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 13            | 44   | 47   | 76   | 7    | 4    | 5    | 56   | 5    | 31   | 51   |
| 13            | 55   | 37   | 43   | 6    | -4   | 5    | 45   | 2    | 24   | 43   |
| 13            | 76   | 52   | 71   | 30   | 35   | 9    | 66   | 25   | 46   | 41   |
| 17            | 94   | 90   | 90   | 50   | 77   | 0    | 91   | 42   | 67   | 49   |
| 21            | 12   | 9    | 67   | 9    | 7    | 4    | 29   | 6    | 18   | 23   |
| 24            | 9    | 54   | 82   | 4    | -2   | 7    | 48   | 3    | 26   | 45   |
| 25            | 9    | 9    | 31   | 7    | 5    | 0    | 16   | 4    | 10   | 12   |
| 32            | 8    | 16   | 20   | 9    | 30   | 0    | 15   | 13   | 14   | 2    |
| 37            | 7    | 9    | 94   | 5    | 22   | -4   | 37   | 8    | 22   | 29   |
| Av.....21.4   | 34.5 | 35.5 | 63.1 | 14.0 | 19.1 | 2.8  | 44.7 | 11.9 | 28.7 | 32.7 |
| m.v..... 6.8  | 28.5 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 11.3 | 19.0 | 3.4  | 17.8 | 9.7  | 12.5 | 14.2 |
| c.v..... 0.31 | 0.82 | 0.62 | 0.34 | 0.81 | 0.99 | 1.21 | 0.39 | 0.81 | 0.43 | 0.43 |
| No. N.....    | 3    | 3    | 6    | 1    | 1    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 1    | 0    |

TABLE 3—Continued  
Percentiles of Measurements—12 Girls. Mental Age 9

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 12            | 82            | 50       | 71   | 90      | 92      | 87           | 68           | 89             | 78           | -21             |
| 18            | 40            | 40       | 37   | 9       | 15      | 18           | 39           | 11             | 25           | 28              |
| 19            | 47            | 64       | 90   | 91      | 75      | 45           | 67           | 74             | 72           | -7              |
| 19            | 94            | 90       | 95   | 8       | 48      | 75           | 93           | 44             | 69           | 49              |
| 19            | 91            | 81       | 72   | 60      | 45      | 35           | 81           | 47             | 64           | 34              |
| 22            | 20            | 35       | 37   | 20      | 70      | 10           | 31           | 33             | 32           | -2              |
| 23            | 53            | 48       | 18   | 9       | 10      | 12           | 40           | 10             | 25           | 30              |
| 25            | 26            | 23       | 42   | 70      | 50      | 8            | 30           | 43             | 37           | -13             |
| 30            | 30            | 60       | 10   | 3       | -7      | -3           | 33           | -2             | 16           | 35              |
| 31            | 20            | 8        | 6    | 4       | 7       | 25           | 11           | 12             | 12           | -1              |
| 31            | 8             | 9        | 42   | 7       | 15      | 9            | 20           | 10             | 15           | 10              |
| 36            | 9             | 15       | 90   | 7       | 1       | 4            | 38           | 4              | 21           | 34              |
| Av.....23.6   | 43.1          | 43.4     | 50.6 | 31.3    | 34.9    | 26.9         | 45.8         | 31.2           | 38.6         | 14.5            |
| m.v..... 5.6  | 24.9          | 46.7     | 27.1 | 30.6    | 27.3    | 22.1         | 20.5         | 23.9           | 20.9         | 20.3            |
| c.v..... 0.24 | 0.57          | 1.07     | 0.53 | 0.97    | 0.89    | 0.82         | 0.45         | 0.76           | 0.54         | 1.40            |
| No. N.....    | 4             | 5        | 5    | 4       | 4       | 2            | 4            | 2              | 4            | 5               |

Percentiles of Measurements—5 Girls. Mental Age 10

|               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 24            | 70   | 50   | 74   | 6    | 17   | 5    | 65   | 9    | 37   | 56   |
| 24            | 70   | 45   | 92   | 40   | 8    | 81   | 69   | 43   | 56   | 26   |
| 27            | 18   | 21   | 69   | 3    | 32   | 2    | 36   | 12   | 24   | 14   |
| 31            | 8    | 64   | 78   | 55   | 90   | 3    | 50   | 49   | 50   | 1    |
| 34            | 30   | 72   | 70   | 54   | 53   | 4    | 57   | 37   | 47   | 20   |
| Av.....28.0   | 39.2 | 50.4 | 76.6 | 31.6 | 40.0 | 19.0 | 55.4 | 30.0 | 42.8 | 25.4 |
| m.v..... 3.6  | 24.6 | 14.1 | 6.8  | 21.6 | 25.2 | 24.8 | 10.3 | 15.7 | 10.2 | 12.2 |
| c.v..... 0.13 | 0.62 | 0.26 | 0.09 | 0.68 | 0.63 | 1.30 | 0.18 | 0.52 | 0.23 | 0.48 |
| No. N.....    | 2    | 3    | 5    | 2    | 2    | 1    | 4    | 0    | 2    | 0    |

Percentiles of Measurements—1 Girl. Mental Age 11

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 17 | 72 | 64 | 70 | 30 | 65 | 55 | 69 | 50 | 60 | 19 |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

TABLE 4.  
Percentiles of Measurements—18 Boys. Mental Age 1

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 6             | 30            | 15       | 83   | -10     | -10     | -35          | 43           | -18            | 13           | 61              |
| 7             | 8             | 5        | 6    | -8      | -10     | -24          | 6            | -14            | -4           | 20              |
| 8             | 50            | 10       | 66   | -22     | -35     | -27          | 42           | -28            | 7            | 70              |
| 9             | 88            | 87       | 70   | -22     | -17     | -23          | 82           | -21            | 31           | 103             |
| 9             | 66            | 36       | 25   | -22     | -17     | -23          | 42           | -21            | 11           | 63              |
| 10            | 0             | 8        | 7    | -33     | -20     | -20          | 5            | -24            | -10          | 29              |
| 10            | 7             | 9        | 21   | -33     | -20     | -20          | 12           | -24            | -6           | 36              |
| 14            | 55            | 48       | 34   | -25     | -28     | -18          | 46           | -24            | 11           | 70              |
| 15            | 3             | 6        | 0    | -11     | -19     | -19          | 3            | -16            | 7            | 19              |
| 16            | -2            | 1        | 3    | -15     | -16     | -30          | 1            | -20            | -10          | 21              |
| 16            | 6             | 9        | 10   | -15     | -16     | -30          | 8            | -20            | -6           | 28              |
| 17            | 17            | 14       | 31   | -13     | -13     | -15          | 21           | -14            | 3            | 35              |
| 17            | 28            | 9        | 30   | -11     | -11     | -14          | 22           | -12            | 5            | 34              |
| 17            | 8             | 5        | 5    | -17     | -13     | -14          | 6            | -15            | -5           | 21              |
| 21            | 0             | -12      | -20  | -74     | -53     | -23          | -11          | -50            | -30          | 39              |
| 28            | 8             | 10       | 41   | -74     | -53     | -23          | 20           | -50            | -15          | 70              |
| 32            | 8             | 8        | 5    | -74     | -53     | -23          | 7            | -50            | -22          | 57              |
| 39            | 10            | 9        | 23   | -73     | -53     | -23          | 14           | -50            | -18          | 64              |
| Av.....16.0   | 21.6          | 15.4     | 24.4 | -30.7   | -25.4   | -22.4        | 20.5         | -26.2          | -2.9         | 46.7            |
| m.v..... 6.3  | 20.8          | 13.3     | 20.4 | 20.3    | 13.6    | 4.1          | 17.2         | 10.8           | 11.3         | 20.4            |
| c.v..... 0.39 | 0.96          | 0.86     | 0.83 | 0.66    | 0.53    | 0.18         | 0.84         | 0.41           | 3.89         | 0.43            |
| No. N.....    | 4             | 1        | 3    | 0       | 0       | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0               |

TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—48 Boys. Mental Age 2*

| AGE          | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|--------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 4            | 15            | 34       | 13   | 2       | 10      | -50          | 21           | -13            | 4            | 34              |
| 5            | 95            | 90       | 93   | 20      | 30      | -55          | 93           | -2             | 46           | 95              |
| 5            | 44            | 68       | 67   | -15     | 17      | -24          | 66           | -7             | 30           | 73              |
| 9            | 84            | 87       | 94   | -23     | -18     | -23          | 95           | -21            | 37           | 116             |
| 9            | 23            | 20       | 55   | -23     | -18     | -23          | 33           | -21            | 6            | 54              |
| 10           | 16            | 30       | 90   | -33     | -20     | -20          | 45           | -24            | 11           | 69              |
| 10           | 25            | 10       | 75   | -16     | -15     | -20          | 36           | -17            | 10           | 53              |
| 10           | 10            | 11       | 4    | -24     | -13     | -20          | 8            | -19            | -6           | 27              |
| 10           | 60            | 10       | 30   | -27     | -8      | -13          | 33           | -16            | 9            | 49              |
| 10           | 9             | 30       | 33   | -23     | -5      | -13          | 24           | -14            | 5            | 38              |
| 11           | 33            | 15       | 21   | -25     | -16     | -36          | 13           | -26            | -7           | 39              |
| 12           | 5             | 6        | 13   | -9      | -8      | -25          | 8            | -14            | -3           | 22              |
| 12           | 10            | 9        | 22   | -14     | -15     | -30          | 14           | -19            | -3           | 33              |
| 12           | 44            | 8        | 16   | -10     | -23     | -26          | 23           | -19            | 2            | 42              |
| 12           | 48            | 81       | 44   | 1       | -5      | -15          | 58           | -6             | 26           | 64              |
| 12           | 67            | 44       | 75   | 6       | 10      | 2            | 63           | 6              | 35           | 57              |
| 13           | 30            | 10       | 0    | -4      | 0       | -50          | 13           | -18            | -3           | 31              |
| 13           | 70            | 30       | 17   | -22     | -13     | -50          | 39           | -28            | 6            | 67              |
| 14           | 5             | -36      | 10   | -13     | -20     | -18          | -7           | -17            | -12          | 10              |
| 14           | 80            | 48       | 88   | -8      | 7       | -8           | 72           | -2             | 35           | 74              |
| 15           | 7             | 15       | 13   | -2      | -4      | -9           | 12           | -5             | 4            | 17              |
| 15           | 42            | 74       | 71   | -3      | 2       | -2           | 62           | -1             | 31           | 63              |
| 16           | 9             | 7        | 3    | 2       | -8      | -30          | 6            | -12            | -3           | 18              |
| 16           | 8             | 13       | 12   | -8      | -10     | -25          | 11           | -14            | -2           | 25              |
| 16           | 5             | 9        | 9    | -13     | -16     | -30          | 8            | -30            | -11          | 38              |
| 16           | 81            | 85       | 90   | 3       | 6       | -30          | 92           | -7             | 43           | 99              |
| 17           | 36            | 30       | 13   | -10     | -10     | -14          | 26           | -11            | 8            | 37              |
| 18           | 38            | 14       | 34   | -11     | -17     | -11          | 29           | -13            | 8            | 42              |
| 18           | -4            | 0        | 8    | -60     | -65     | -33          | 1            | -53            | -26          | 54              |
| 18           | 32            | 16       | 37   | -63     | -27     | -33          | 28           | -41            | -7           | 69              |
| 18           | -1            | 9        | 2    | -64     | -62     | -30          | 3            | -52            | -25          | 55              |
| 18           | 31            | 2        | 60   | -8      | 34      | -12          | 31           | 5              | 18           | 26              |
| 19           | 9             | 15       | 42   | -52     | -42     | -16          | 22           | -37            | -8           | 59              |
| 19           | 70            | 15       | 48   | -59     | -42     | -23          | 44           | -41            | 2            | 85              |
| 19           | 5             | 10       | 46   | -73     | -53     | -23          | 20           | -50            | -15          | 70              |
| 20           | 52            | 53       | 47   | -28     | -14     | -14          | 51           | -19            | 16           | 70              |
| 21           | 28            | 32       | 73   | -61     | -42     | -19          | 44           | -41            | 2            | 85              |
| 22           | 52            | 18       | 50   | -40     | -20     | -16          | 40           | -25            | 8            | 65              |
| 23           | 5             | 5        | 52   | -74     | -54     | -23          | 21           | -50            | -16          | 71              |
| 24           | 5             | 7        | 10   | -44     | -16     | -23          | 7            | -28            | -11          | 35              |
| 26           | 19            | 18       | 31   | -64     | -49     | -18          | 23           | -43            | -10          | 66              |
| 27           | 6             | 2        | 5    | -32     | -33     | -16          | 4            | -27            | -12          | 31              |
| 28           | 23            | 31       | 10   | -31     | -25     | -13          | 21           | -23            | -1           | 44              |
| 30           | -2            | -20      | 35   | -74     | -54     | -23          | 4            | -50            | -23          | 54              |
| 31           | 4             | -6       | 0    | -48     | -37     | -21          | -1           | -35            | -18          | 34              |
| 31           | 63            | 18       | 45   | -25     | -33     | -20          | 42           | -26            | 8            | 68              |
| 33           | 60            | 31       | 92   | -24     | 20      | -15          | 61           | -6             | 28           | 67              |
| 35           | 3             | -1       | 8    | -74     | -53     | -23          | 4            | -50            | -23          | 46              |
| Av.....17.0  | 30.6          | 22.9     | 37.9 | -27.4   | -18.2   | -22.5        | 30.6         | -22.8          | 3.9          | 53.3            |
| m.v.....5.8  | 22.0          | 41.2     | 25.5 | 20.8    | 17.4    | 8.2          | 20.2         | 12.7           | 13.5         | 18.5            |
| c.v.....0.34 | 0.72          | 1.80     | 0.67 | 0.76    | 0.96    | 0.36         | 0.66         | 0.56           | 3.46         | 0.35            |
| No. N.....   | 12            | 7        | 16   | 0       | 0       | 0            | 10           | 0              | 0            | 0               |



TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—32 Boys. Mental Age 3*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 5             | 94            | 84       | 108  | 70      | 83      | -30          | 95           | 41             | 68           | 54              |
| 8             | 18            | 6        | 12   | -10     | 5       | -22          | 12           | -9             | 2            | 21              |
| 9             | 24            | 18       | 80   | 0       | 0       | -23          | 41           | -8             | 17           | 49              |
| 10            | 8             | 9        | 50   | -10     | -8      | 0            | 22           | -6             | 8            | 28              |
| 10            | 42            | 52       | 50   | -13     | -6      | -14          | 48           | -11            | 19           | 59              |
| 10            | 66            | 89       | 90   | -3      | -8      | -4           | 80           | -5             | 38           | 85              |
| 10            | 69            | 68       | 88   | 0       | 10      | -9           | 75           | 0              | 36           | 75              |
| 11            | 10            | 12       | 9    | 1       | 8       | -5           | 10           | 1              | 5            | 9               |
| 11            | 8             | 7        | 9    | -10     | -6      | -20          | 8            | -12            | -2           | 20              |
| 13            | 6             | 10       | 8    | -5      | 0       | -11          | 8            | -5             | 2            | 13              |
| 13            | -10           | -10      | 10   | -14     | -8      | -34          | -3           | -19            | -11          | 16              |
| 14            | 15            | 20       | 11   | -3      | 6       | -5           | 15           | -1             | 7            | 16              |
| 14            | 65            | 62       | 36   | 5       | 6       | -8           | 54           | 1              | 28           | 53              |
| 15            | 13            | 39       | 14   | 3       | 3       | -13          | 22           | -2             | 10           | 24              |
| 16            | 14            | 8        | 10   | -3      | -7      | -27          | 11           | -12            | -1           | 23              |
| 16            | 87            | 30       | 16   | 2       | 3       | -27          | 44           | -7             | 19           | 51              |
| 16            | 23            | 40       | 62   | 8       | 19      | 3            | 42           | 10             | 26           | 32              |
| 16            | 2             | 0        | -2   | -5      | 1       | -19          | 0            | -23            | -12          | 23              |
| 16            | 67            | 40       | 15   | 3       | 10      | -5           | 41           | 3              | 22           | 38              |
| 17            | 7             | 8        | 8    | 2       | -1      | -9           | 8            | -3             | 3            | 11              |
| 17            | 75            | 56       | 81   | 10      | 25      | -2           | 71           | 11             | 41           | 60              |
| 18            | -16           | -3       | 0    | -23     | -7      | -20          | -6           | -17            | -12          | 11              |
| 19            | 8             | 23       | 6    | -35     | -21     | -16          | 12           | -24            | -6           | 36              |
| 21            | 68            | 38       | 90   | -6      | -1      | -1           | 65           | -3             | 31           | 68              |
| 22            | 5             | -16      | 4    | -64     | -53     | -11          | -2           | -43            | -23          | 41              |
| 22            | 18            | 12       | 46   | -34     | -11     | -5           | 25           | -17            | 4            | 42              |
| 25            | -2            | 5        | -9   | -11     | -3      | -37          | -2           | -17            | -10          | 15              |
| 26            | 7             | 9        | 8    | -21     | -17     | -15          | 8            | -18            | -5           | 26              |
| 26            | 93            | 80       | 87   | 18      | 53      | -5           | 87           | 22             | 55           | 65              |
| 31            | 6             | 12       | 23   | -8      | -4      | -1           | 14           | -4             | 5            | 18              |
| 33            | 42            | 77       | 49   | -35     | -9      | -17          | 56           | -20            | 18           | 76              |
| 37            | 7             | 12       | 29   | -22     | -15     | -19          | 16           | -19            | -2           | 35              |
| Av.....16.9   | 29.1          | 27.8     | 34.0 | -7.1    | 1.4     | -13.5        | 30.2         | -6.7           | 11.7         | 37.0            |
| m.v.... 5.6   | 27.5          | 24.4     | 29.1 | 13.4    | 13.2    | 8.4          | 24.8         | 10.4           | 16.3         | 18.1            |
| c.v..... 0.33 | 0.95          | 0.88     | 0.87 | 1.89    | 9.43    | 0.62         | 0.82         | 1.55           | 1.39         | 0.49            |
| No. N.....    | 9             | 8        | 10   | 1       | 2       | 0            | 8            | 0              | 2            | 0               |



TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—26 Boys. Mental Age 4*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 6             | 91            | 80       | 90   | 25      | 94      | - 5          | 87           | 38             | 63           | 49              |
| 10            | 112           | 108      | 95   | 65      | 75      | - 6          | 105          | 45             | 75           | 60              |
| 10            | 94            | 74       | 94   | -10     | - 8     | - 6          | 87           | - 8            | 40           | 95              |
| 10            | 80            | 91       | 77   | - 3     | 40      | - 7          | 83           | 10             | 47           | 73              |
| 11            | 5             | 5        | 1    | - 8     | 5       | -13          | 4            | - 5            | - 1          | 9               |
| 11            | 9             | 8        | 17   | 10      | 10      | -16          | 11           | 1              | 6            | 10              |
| 11            | 73            | 50       | 44   | 0       | 8       | 2            | 56           | 3              | 30           | 53              |
| 14            | 1             | - 4      | 5    | - 5     | - 1     | - 1          | 1            | - 2            | - 1          | 3               |
| 16            | 70            | 50       | 31   | 16      | 28      | 3            | 50           | 16             | 33           | 34              |
| 16            | 26            | 8        | 19   | - 4     | 5       | -10          | 18           | - 3            | 8            | 21              |
| 17            | 29            | 26       | 36   | 4       | 7       | 1            | 30           | 4              | 17           | 26              |
| 18            | 13            | 3        | 39   | -30     | -37     | -23          | 19           | -30            | - 6          | 49              |
| 18            | -26           | 3        | 43   | -28     | -17     | -16          | 7            | -20            | - 7          | 27              |
| 18            | 64            | 37       | 39   | -10     | 3       | - 8          | 47           | - 5            | 21           | 52              |
| 20            | 4             | 7        | 7    | -25     | 0       | - 8          | 6            | -11            | - 3          | 17              |
| 20            | 4             | 4        | 5    | - 4     | -13     | -10          | 4            | - 9            | - 3          | 13              |
| 22            | 80            | 31       | 22   | -50     | -40     | - 7          | 44           | -32            | 6            | 76              |
| 22            | 7             | 3        | 44   | 0       | 4       | - 3          | 18           | 0              | 9            | 18              |
| 22            | 50            | 16       | 89   | -25     | -33     | -21          | 52           | -26            | 13           | 78              |
| 23            | 9             | 8        | 5    | -21     | -18     | -17          | 7            | -19            | - 6          | 26              |
| 23            | 25            | 13       | 23   | -23     | - 3     | -15          | 20           | -14            | 3            | 34              |
| 23            | 6             | 5        | 2    | -26     | -16     | -11          | 4            | -18            | - 7          | 22              |
| 25            | 25            | 6        | 33   | -14     | - 4     | -17          | 21           | -11            | 5            | 32              |
| 25            | 9             | 7        | 10   | -15     | -20     | -13          | 9            | -16            | - 4          | 27              |
| 34            | 6             | 15       | 21   | -38     | -22     | - 9          | 14           | -23            | -10          | 37              |
| 39            | 54            | 73       | 45   | - 4     | - 3     | 2            | 57           | - 2            | 28           | 59              |
| Av.....18.3   | 34.9          | 27.6     | 35.5 | - 8.4   | 1.2     | - 8.8        | 32.7         | - 5.2          | 13.5         | 38.0            |
| m.v..... 5.7  | 31.4          | 26.0     | 23.7 | 15.5    | 19.8    | 5.5          | 25.1         | 12.4           | 17.5         | 19.6            |
| c.v..... 0.31 | 0.90          | 0.97     | 0.67 | 1.85    | 16.50   | 0.63         | 0.77         | 2.38           | 1.29         | 0.50            |
| No. N.....    | 10            | 7        | 5    | 1       | 2       | 0            | 8            | 0              | 2            | 0               |

TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—29 Boys. Mental Age 5*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|--------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 6             | 42            | 22       | 52   | 70     | 83      | - 5          | 39           | 49             | 44           | -10             |
| 6             | 26            | 15       | 37   | 3      | 15      | -15          | 26           | 1              | 14           | 25              |
| 7             | 28            | 18       | 55   | 5      | 6       | - 3          | 34           | 3              | 19           | 31              |
| 10            | 28            | 30       | 14   | 23     | 50      | 2            | 24           | 25             | 25           | - 1             |
| 10            | 40            | 60       | 57   | 17     | 70      | 8            | 52           | 32             | 42           | 20              |
| 12            | 30            | 10       | 52   | 20     | 3       | -16          | 31           | 2              | 17           | 29              |
| 13            | 66            | 10       | 9    | 13     | 30      | -13          | 28           | 10             | 19           | 18              |
| 14            | 8             | 5        | 7    | - 7    | - 4     | - 2          | 7            | - 4            | 2            | 11              |
| 15            | 2             | 8        | 2    | 3      | 3       | - 3          | 4            | 1              | 3            | 3               |
| 16            | 68            | 51       | 77   | 12     | 9       | -10          | 65           | 4              | 35           | 61              |
| 17            | 66            | 46       | 96   | 7      | 6       | - 7          | 69           | 2              | 36           | 67              |
| 18            | - 3           | 5        | 30   | -10    | 0       | -18          | 11           | - 9            | 1            | 20              |
| 18            | 42            | 28       | 8    | -12    | 8       | 8            | 26           | 1              | 14           | 25              |
| 18            | -49           | -14      | - 7  | -35    | -43     | -34          | -23          | -37            | -30          | 14              |
| 18            | 10            | 30       | 7    | -22    | -21     | -13          | 16           | -19            | - 2          | 35              |
| 18            | -21           | -17      | -17  | -42    | -45     | -14          | -18          | -34            | -26          | 16              |
| 19            | 22            | 6        | - 2  | -38    | -15     | -14          | 9            | -22            | - 6          | 31              |
| 19            | 9             | 15       | 27   | -30    | - 4     | -12          | 17           | -15            | 1            | 32              |
| 19            | 24            | 35       | - 6  | -28    | -10     | 0            | 18           | -13            | 3            | 31              |
| 20            | 8             | -43      | - 3  | -33    | -15     | -17          | -13          | -22            | -18          | 9               |
| 22            | 6             | 7        | - 5  | -37    | -22     | -12          | 3            | -24            | -11          | 27              |
| 23            | 20            | 35       | 83   | 0      | 7       | 42           | 46           | 16             | 31           | 30              |
| 24            | 9             | 13       | 4    | -26    | -22     | 5            | 9            | -14            | - 3          | 23              |
| 26            | 12            | 15       | 74   | - 7    | 9       | - 9          | 34           | - 2            | 16           | 36              |
| 26            | 47            | 27       | 38   | -10    | 2       | -18          | 37           | - 9            | 14           | 46              |
| 28            | 4             | - 6      | - 2  | - 3    | - 3     | -12          | - 1          | - 6            | - 4          | 5               |
| 31            | 10            | 8        | 28   | - 4    | 25      | - 5          | 15           | 5              | 10           | 10              |
| 31            | 10            | 33       | 59   | -23    | -13     | - 3          | 34           | -13            | 11           | 47              |
| 40            | 7             | 10       | 30   | -18    | - 9     | - 6          | 16           | -11            | 3            | 27              |
| Av.....18.4   | 19.7          | 15.7     | 27.7 | - 7.2  | 3.4     | - 6.6        | 21.1         | - 3.6          | 8.8          | 24.4            |
| m.v..... 5.6  | 18.8          | 15.1     | 26.2 | 18.1   | 18.8    | 8.5          | 17.2         | 13.7           | 14.4         | 12.5            |
| c.v..... 0.30 | 0.95          | 0.96     | 0.96 | 2.51   | 5.53    | 1.29         | 0.83         | 3.81           | 1.64         | 0.51            |
| No. N.....    | 3             | 2        | 9    | 1      | 3       | 0            | 3            | 1              | 0            | 2               |

TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—46 Boys. Mental Age 6*

| AGE          | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. ORIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|--------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 7            | 75            | 80       | 89   | 10      | 45      | 5            | 81           | 20             | 51           | 61              |
| 8            | 92            | 92       | 90   | 70      | 95      | 36           | 91           | 67             | 79           | 24              |
| 8            | 81            | 59       | 61   | 77      | 83      | 40           | 67           | 66             | 67           | 1               |
| 8            | 78            | 48       | 48   | 55      | 50      | 50           | 58           | 52             | 55           | 6               |
| 9            | 68            | 40       | 90   | 70      | 30      | -1           | 66           | 33             | 50           | 33              |
| 10           | 9             | 10       | 10   | 17      | 40      | 9            | 10           | 22             | 16           | -12             |
| 11           | 22            | 36       | 87   | 8       | 10      | 8            | 48           | 9              | 29           | 39              |
| 12           | 69            | 82       | 85   | 10      | 9       | 0            | 79           | 6              | 43           | 73              |
| 12           | 92            | 85       | 76   | 9       | 55      | 0            | 84           | 21             | 53           | 63              |
| 12           | 33            | 9        | 21   | 7       | 30      | 4            | 21           | 14             | 18           | 7               |
| 13           | 79            | 72       | 91   | 0       | 7       | -34          | 81           | -9             | 36           | 90              |
| 13           | 2             | -17      | -3   | 0       | 3       | -16          | -6           | -4             | -5           | -2              |
| 13           | 6             | 7        | 4    | 8       | 7       | -33          | 6            | -6             | 0            | 12              |
| 14           | 81            | 55       | 86   | 35      | 25      | -18          | 74           | 14             | 44           | 60              |
| 14           | 7             | 31       | 24   | -2      | 4       | -10          | 21           | -3             | 9            | 24              |
| 14           | 20            | 30       | 13   | 2       | 4       | -3           | 21           | 1              | 11           | 20              |
| 15           | 18            | 30       | 22   | 5       | 1       | -1           | 23           | 2              | 13           | 21              |
| 15           | 71            | 49       | 59   | 41      | 20      | 59           | 60           | 40             | 50           | 20              |
| 15           | 29            | 19       | 10   | 10      | 35      | -2           | 19           | 14             | 17           | 5               |
| 15           | 8             | 0        | 40   | 4       | 9       | -4           | 16           | 3              | 10           | 13              |
| 16           | 25            | 40       | 25   | 30      | 28      | 5            | 30           | 21             | 26           | 9               |
| 16           | 71            | 38       | 51   | 2       | 7       | -15          | 53           | -2             | 26           | 55              |
| 16           | 10            | 7        | 5    | 3       | 4       | 1            | 7            | 3              | 5            | 4               |
| 17           | 10            | 26       | 19   | 4       | 3       | -8           | 18           | 0              | 9            | 18              |
| 18           | 5             | 10       | 10   | -10     | -4      | 11           | 8            | -1             | 4            | 9               |
| 18           | 4             | 16       | 3    | -17     | -18     | -11          | 8            | -15            | -4           | 23              |
| 18           | 42            | 25       | 26   | -5      | 0       | 4            | 31           | 0              | 15           | 31              |
| 18           | 0             | 9        | 10   | -29     | -17     | -18          | 6            | -21            | -8           | 27              |
| 18           | 32            | 15       | 82   | -12     | 1       | -23          | 43           | -11            | 16           | 54              |
| 20           | 50            | 32       | 16   | -20     | -16     | -17          | 33           | -18            | 8            | 51              |
| 23           | 82            | 47       | 70   | 1       | 8       | 6            | 66           | 5              | 36           | 61              |
| 24           | 23            | 50       | 77   | -13     | 9       | -6           | 50           | -3             | 24           | 53              |
| 26           | 1             | 0        | 0    | -56     | -37     | -14          | 0            | -36            | -18          | 36              |
| 27           | 28            | 47       | 97   | 4       | 10      | 7            | 57           | 7              | 32           | 50              |
| 27           | 6             | 14       | -7   | -23     | -17     | -3           | 4            | -14            | -5           | 18              |
| 28           | 33            | 22       | 39   | 3       | 7       | 7            | 31           | 6              | 19           | 25              |
| 29           | 88            | 83       | 92   | -7      | 30      | 56           | 88           | 26             | 57           | 62              |
| 30           | 84            | 46       | 37   | -4      | -3      | 9            | 56           | 1              | 29           | 55              |
| 32           | 60            | 47       | 46   | -10     | -3      | 5            | 51           | -3             | 24           | 54              |
| 32           | 23            | 40       | 32   | -12     | 10      | 0            | 31           | -1             | 15           | 32              |
| 33           | 4             | 18       | 5    | -66     | -45     | -6           | 9            | -39            | -15          | 48              |
| 34           | 28            | 38       | 80   | -10     | -3      | -10          | 49           | -8             | 21           | 57              |
| 35           | 9             | 16       | 31   | 7       | 9       | 12           | 19           | 9              | 14           | 10              |
| 36           | 3             | 0        | 0    | -14     | -8      | -3           | 1            | -8             | -4           | 9               |
| 36           | 9             | 12       | 28   | -24     | -20     | 1            | 16           | -14            | 1            | 30              |
| 38           | 20            | 35       | 50   | -12     | -3      | 9            | 35           | -2             | 16           | 37              |
| Av.....19.6  | 36.8          | 33.7     | 41.8 | 3.2     | 10.8    | 1.9          | 37.4         | 5.3            | 21.0         | 31.9            |
| m.v.....7.6  | 27.8          | 20.1     | 29.0 | 18.3    | 18.6    | 13.2         | 24.4         | 15.2           | 18.2         | 19.4            |
| c.v.....0.39 | 0.76          | 0.59     | 0.69 | 5.72    | 1.72    | 6.95         | 0.65         | 3.00           | 0.86         | 0.60            |
| No. N.....   | 16            | 9        | 18   | 4       | 4       | 3            | 17           | 3              | 8            | 2               |

TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—41 Boys. Mental Age 7*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 8             | 93            | 90       | 90   | 90      | 80      | 94           | 91           | 88             | 90           | 3               |
| 9             | 85            | 87       | 73   | 87      | 90      | 90           | 82           | 89             | 86           | - 7             |
| 9             | 88            | 93       | 91   | 40      | 77      | 8            | 91           | 42             | 67           | 49              |
| 10            | 14            | 10       | 48   | 0       | 15      | 1            | 24           | 5              | 15           | 19              |
| 11            | 35            | 25       | 25   | 7       | 3       | -20          | 28           | - 3            | 13           | 31              |
| 13            | 8             | 0        | 4    | 9       | 17      | -13          | 4            | 4              | 4            | 0               |
| 13            | 70            | 67       | 73   | 40      | 35      | 50           | 70           | 42             | 56           | 28              |
| 13            | 14            | 32       | 18   | 12      | 45      | - 8          | 21           | 16             | 19           | 5               |
| 13            | 48            | 22       | 15   | 7       | 25      | -33          | 28           | 0              | 14           | 28              |
| 13            | - 5           | -12      | -11  | 2       | 3       | -30          | - 9          | - 8            | - 9          | - 1             |
| 14            | 86            | 47       | 43   | 35      | 15      | 8            | 59           | 19             | 39           | 40              |
| 14            | 8             | 13       | 10   | 20      | 7       | 9            | 10           | 12             | 11           | - 2             |
| 14            | 41            | 42       | 30   | 45      | 45      | 6            | 38           | 32             | 35           | 6               |
| 15            | 91            | 52       | 51   | 28      | 55      | 12           | 65           | 32             | 49           | 33              |
| 15            | 15            | 8        | 17   | 7       | 7       | - 5          | 13           | 3              | 8            | 10              |
| 16            | 40            | 30       | 20   | 6       | 14      | - 5          | 30           | 5              | 18           | 25              |
| 16            | 28            | 16       | 10   | 8       | 10      | - 5          | 18           | 4              | 11           | 14              |
| 16            | 34            | 20       | 20   | 7       | 10      | 28           | 25           | 15             | 20           | 10              |
| 17            | 9             | 9        | 4    | 3       | 8       | 7            | 7            | 6              | 7            | 1               |
| 19            | 57            | 16       | 6    | -32     | -15     | 1            | 26           | -15            | 6            | 41              |
| 20            | 62            | 73       | 58   | 15      | 60      | 18           | 64           | 31             | 48           | 33              |
| 21            | 6             | 8        | 45   | 15      | 32      | 26           | 20           | 24             | 22           | - 4             |
| 21            | 80            | 35       | 52   | - 5     | -10     | -19          | 56           | -11            | 23           | 67              |
| 21            | 88            | 77       | 93   | 58      | 60      | 34           | 86           | 51             | 68           | 35              |
| 22            | 41            | 23       | 58   | 18      | 5       | - 4          | 41           | 6              | 24           | 35              |
| 22            | 33            | 77       | 71   | 38      | 52      | 40           | 60           | 43             | 52           | 17              |
| 22            | 9             | 13       | 32   | - 2     | 10      | 1            | 18           | 3              | 11           | 15              |
| 24            | 40            | 13       | 20   | 6       | 8       | 8            | 24           | 7              | 16           | 17              |
| 24            | 67            | 47       | 80   | 8       | 35      | 91           | 65           | 45             | 55           | 20              |
| 25            | 26            | 40       | 54   | 17      | 10      | 53           | 40           | 27             | 34           | 13              |
| 26            | 32            | 36       | 57   | -10     | -10     | 20           | 42           | 0              | 21           | 42              |
| 28            | 78            | 15       | 26   | - 6     | - 6     | 0            | 40           | - 4            | 18           | 44              |
| 29            | 86            | 92       | 50   | 10      | 28      | 10           | 76           | 16             | 46           | 60              |
| 30            | 25            | 8        | 28   | -24     | - 2     | 1            | 20           | - 8            | 6            | 28              |
| 30            | 40            | 30       | 53   | - 8     | 27      | 17           | 41           | 13             | 27           | 28              |
| 31            | 8             | 7        | 35   | -25     | - 2     | 0            | 17           | - 9            | 4            | 26              |
| 31            | 30            | 15       | 13   | - 1     | 0       | 10           | 19           | 3              | 11           | 16              |
| 33            | 42            | 23       | 24   | - 6     | - 2     | 4            | 30           | 1              | 16           | 29              |
| 38            | 27            | 70       | 76   | -12     | 30      | 20           | 58           | 13             | 36           | 45              |
| 39            | 22            | 10       | 57   | -27     | - 6     | -12          | 30           | -15            | 8            | 45              |
| 40            | 60            | 84       | 88   | 9       | 6       | 2            | 77           | 6              | 42           | 71              |
| Av.....20.6   | 43.0          | 35.7     | 41.7 | 12.0    | 21.2    | 12.8         | 40.1         | 15.5           | 27.8         | 24.7            |
| m.v..... 7.1  | 23.9          | 24.5     | 23.3 | 18.5    | 21.2    | 19.7         | 21.6         | 18.0           | 17.7         | 15.5            |
| c.v..... 0.34 | 0.56          | 0.69     | 0.56 | 1.54    | 1.00    | 1.54         | 0.54         | 1.16           | 0.64         | 0.64            |
| No. N.....    | 14            | 11       | 18   | 3       | 7       | 5            | 14           | 3              | 7            | 5               |



TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—46 Boys. Mental Age 8*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 10            | 90            | 91       | 89   | 85      | 85      | 8            | 90           | 59             | 75           | 31              |
| 11            | 27            | 47       | 10   | 5       | 20      | 0            | 25           | 8              | 17           | 17              |
| 11            | 76            | 42       | 58   | 30      | 17      | 33           | 59           | 27             | 43           | 32              |
| 12            | 26            | 49       | 8    | 40      | 40      | 26           | 28           | 35             | 32           | 7               |
| 12            | 63            | 87       | 41   | 7       | 9       | 30           | 64           | 15             | 35           | 49              |
| 12            | 40            | 65       | 59   | 20      | 70      | 23           | 55           | 38             | 47           | 17              |
| 13            | 33            | 26       | 4    | 6       | 7       | 3            | 21           | 3              | 12           | 18              |
| 13            | 77            | 28       | 51   | 30      | 80      | 2            | 52           | 37             | 45           | 15              |
| 13            | 100           | 91       | 92   | 90      | 94      | 70           | 94           | 85             | 90           | 9               |
| 14            | 69            | 72       | 56   | 50      | 53      | 70           | 66           | 58             | 62           | 8               |
| 14            | 86            | 93       | 77   | 60      | 65      | 12           | 85           | 46             | 66           | 39              |
| 15            | 34            | 75       | 60   | 83      | 69      | 79           | 56           | 77             | 67           | 21              |
| 15            | 13            | 30       | 30   | 26      | 20      | 5            | 24           | 14             | 19           | 10              |
| 17            | 19            | 13       | 50   | 17      | 26      | 3            | 27           | 15             | 21           | 12              |
| 17            | 88            | 60       | 80   | 50      | 52      | 15           | 76           | 39             | 58           | 37              |
| 17            | 9             | 10       | 7    | 7       | 13      | 2            | 9            | 7              | 8            | 2               |
| 17            | 87            | 60       | 46   | 57      | 50      | 81           | 64           | 63             | 64           | 1               |
| 17            | 83            | 74       | 88   | 74      | 90      | 80           | 82           | 81             | 82           | 1               |
| 18            | 39            | 45       | 56   | 75      | 53      | 84           | 47           | 71             | 59           | 24              |
| 18            | 34            | 12       | 6    | 3       | 5       | 14           | 17           | 4              | 7            | 21              |
| 19            | 57            | 10       | 8    | 37      | 47      | 9            | 25           | 31             | 28           | 6               |
| 19            | 23            | 16       | 74   | 6       | 5       | 4            | 34           | 2              | 16           | 36              |
| 19            | 83            | 60       | 42   | 2       | 30      | 10           | 62           | 13             | 38           | 49              |
| 19            | 56            | 50       | 47   | 4       | 15      | 9            | 51           | 9              | 30           | 42              |
| 19            | 66            | 20       | 51   | 11      | 4       | 4            | 43           | 1              | 21           | 44              |
| 20            | 46            | 15       | 55   | 30      | 50      | 5            | 39           | 28             | 34           | 11              |
| 20            | 6             | 7        | 32   | 4       | 15      | 10           | 15           | 10             | 13           | 5               |
| 20            | 30            | 55       | 40   | 1       | 6       | 9            | 42           | 5              | 24           | 37              |
| 21            | 8             | 3        | 23   | 14      | 2       | 4            | 9            | 7              | 1            | 16              |
| 21            | 6             | 15       | 55   | 16      | 32      | 5            | 25           | 18             | 22           | 7               |
| 22            | 48            | 60       | 79   | 9       | 10      | 50           | 62           | 17             | 40           | 45              |
| 23            | 9             | 4        | 3    | 17      | 2       | 0            | 5            | 7              | 1            | 12              |
| 23            | 18            | 17       | 31   | 1       | 5       | 13           | 22           | 6              | 14           | 16              |
| 24            | 88            | 82       | 99   | 6       | 15      | 44           | 96           | 22             | 59           | 74              |
| 25            | 65            | 9        | 28   | 7       | 3       | 8            | 34           | 1              | 17           | 35              |
| 25            | 10            | 7        | 45   | 22      | 14      | 2            | 21           | 11             | 5            | 32              |
| 25            | 26            | 38       | 44   | 11      | 13      | 0            | 36           | 8              | 22           | 28              |
| 26            | 22            | 14       | 7    | 25      | 6       | 6            | 15           | 12             | 2            | 27              |
| 27            | 70            | 37       | 41   | 7       | 9       | 3            | 49           | 4              | 23           | 53              |
| 27            | 63            | 47       | 57   | 4       | 6       | 14           | 56           | 1              | 29           | 55              |
| 27            | 2             | 2        | 3    | 0       | 10      | 9            | 2            | 6              | 4            | 4               |
| 28            | 69            | 60       | 37   | 6       | 3       | 14           | 55           | 8              | 32           | 47              |
| 28            | 22            | 76       | 81   | 30      | 40      | 70           | 60           | 37             | 48           | 23              |
| 30            | 4             | 7        | 6    | 3       | 0       | 2            | 6            | 0              | 3            | 6               |
| 33            | 41            | 73       | 84   | 2       | 20      | 7            | 66           | 10             | 38           | 56              |
| 35            | 24            | 7        | 90   | 7       | 1       | 1            | 40           | 2              | 19           | 42              |
| Av.....19.8   | 44.5          | 40.3     | 46.3 | 18.3    | 25.8    | 19.3         | 44.0         | 20.8           | 32.4         | 23.4            |
| m.v..... 4.8  | 25.7          | 25.5     | 22.7 | 24.6    | 24.2    | 21.0         | 20.7         | 21.0           | 17.5         | 17.6            |
| c.v..... 0.24 | 0.58          | 0.63     | 0.49 | 1.35    | 0.94    | 1.09         | 0.49         | 1.01           | 0.54         | 0.75            |
| No. N.....    | 19            | 18       | 22   | 9       | 12      | 8            | 20           | 7              | 10           | 5               |

TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—27 Boys. Mental Age 9*

| AGE          | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|--------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 9            | 89            | 87       | 70   | 99      | 92      | 94           | 82           | 95             | 89           | -13             |
| 12           | 82            | 49       | 73   | 70      | 80      | 89           | 68           | 80             | 74           | -12             |
| 15           | 85            | 82       | 97   | 50      | 53      | 55           | 95           | 53             | 74           | 42              |
| 15           | 85            | 81       | 74   | 9       | 37      | 39           | 80           | 28             | 54           | 53              |
| 15           | 5             | 7        | 3    | 5       | 2       | 7            | 5            | 5              | 5            | 0               |
| 16           | 59            | 20       | 10   | 4       | 9       | 18           | 30           | 11             | 21           | 19              |
| 17           | 95            | 90       | 100  | 64      | 83      | 90           | 95           | 79             | 87           | 16              |
| 18           | 48            | 74       | 58   | 37      | 91      | 6            | 60           | 45             | 52           | 15              |
| 18           | 83            | 40       | 82   | 47      | 81      | 50           | 68           | 59             | 64           | 9               |
| 18           | 35            | 12       | 57   | -11     | 20      | 0            | 35           | 3              | 19           | 32              |
| 19           | 41            | 8        | 2    | -9      | -1      | -5           | 17           | -5             | 6            | 22              |
| 19           | 75            | 10       | 72   | -6      | 20      | 75           | 52           | 30             | 41           | 22              |
| 19           | 86            | 60       | 77   | 8       | 10      | 19           | 74           | 12             | 43           | 62              |
| 19           | 45            | 34       | 90   | 38      | 31      | 8            | 56           | 26             | 41           | 30              |
| 20           | 43            | 4        | 1    | -24     | -22     | -10          | 16           | -19            | -1           | 35              |
| 20           | 40            | 38       | 17   | -52     | -23     | -16          | 32           | -30            | 1            | 62              |
| 20           | 73            | 77       | 81   | 18      | 60      | 73           | 77           | 50             | 64           | 27              |
| 21           | 75            | 73       | 77   | 9       | 47      | 42           | 75           | 33             | 54           | 42              |
| 22           | 28            | 10       | 46   | -6      | 0       | 9            | 28           | 1              | 15           | 27              |
| 22           | 60            | 12       | 75   | 4       | 27      | 7            | 49           | 13             | 31           | 36              |
| 22           | 92            | 50       | 84   | 52      | 50      | 36           | 75           | 46             | 61           | 29              |
| 23           | 45            | 73       | 54   | 8       | 36      | 48           | 57           | 31             | 44           | 26              |
| 23           | 65            | 50       | 55   | -4      | 3       | 70           | 57           | 23             | 40           | 34              |
| 24           | 6             | 30       | 51   | 2       | 3       | 2            | 29           | 2              | 16           | 27              |
| 26           | 62            | 60       | 82   | 55      | 53      | 8            | 68           | 39             | 53           | 29              |
| 27           | 52            | 53       | 89   | 5       | -1      | 19           | 65           | 8              | 31           | 47              |
| 37           | 21            | 23       | 82   | 7       | 10      | 9            | 42           | 9              | 25           | 33              |
| Av.....19.8  | 58.4          | 44.7     | 60.3 | 17.7    | 31.4    | 31.1         | 54.7         | 26.9           | 40.8         | 28.2            |
| m.v.....4.0  | 22.2          | 25.8     | 22.0 | 25.8    | 2.6     | 28.6         | 20.0         | 23.6           | 20.7         | 13.6            |
| c.v.....0.20 | 0.38          | 0.58     | 0.36 | 1.46    | 0.08    | 0.92         | 0.36         | 0.84           | 0.50         | 0.48            |
| No. N.....   | 16            | 13       | 21   | 6       | 9       | 8            | 17           | 6              | 11           | 3               |

TABLE 4—Continued  
*Percentiles of Measurements—20 Boys. Mental Age 10*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 13            | 59            | 66       | 92   | 88      | 91      | 7            | 72           | 63             | 67           | 9               |
| 14            | 71            | 52       | 44   | 0       | 15      | 53           | 56           | 23             | 39           | 33              |
| 15            | 74            | 68       | 45   | 45      | 60      | 35           | 62           | 47             | 55           | 15              |
| 15            | 7             | 9        | 10   | 9       | 10      | 8            | 9            | 9              | 9            | 0               |
| 15            | 86            | 79       | 87   | 86      | 90      | 93           | 84           | 90             | 87           | — 6             |
| 16            | 93            | 95       | 90   | 90      | 91      | 75           | 93           | 85             | 89           | 8               |
| 17            | 22            | 15       | 17   | 25      | 26      | 20           | 18           | 24             | 21           | — 6             |
| 17            | 17            | 10       | 25   | 4       | 9       | 19           | 17           | 11             | 14           | 6               |
| 17            | 60            | 41       | 38   | 9       | 18      | 6            | 46           | 11             | 29           | 35              |
| 17            | 20            | 16       | 8    | 7       | 1       | 8            | 15           | 5              | 10           | 10              |
| 19            | 26            | 10       | 1    | 2       | 32      | 0            | 12           | 11             | 12           | 1               |
| 20            | 40            | 37       | 54   | —24     | —12     | — 3          | 44           | —13            | 15           | 57              |
| 21            | 15            | 8        | 50   | — 9     | 0       | 23           | 24           | 5              | 15           | 19              |
| 21            | 54            | 73       | 61   | 53      | 36      | 5            | 63           | 31             | 47           | 32              |
| 22            | 32            | 72       | 40   | 20      | 38      | 27           | 48           | 28             | 38           | 20              |
| 22            | 46            | 11       | 10   | 6       | 15      | 13           | 22           | 11             | 17           | 11              |
| 23            | 18            | 20       | 9    | —35     | —20     | 16           | 16           | —13            | 1            | 29              |
| 23            | 83            | 73       | 76   | 20      | 25      | 64           | 77           | 36             | 57           | 41              |
| 27            | 95            | 93       | 75   | 11      | 75      | 9            | 88           | 32             | 60           | 56              |
| 29            | 33            | 30       | 82   | 10      | 45      | 33           | 48           | 29             | 39           | 19              |
| Av.....19.3   | 47.5          | 44.0     | 45.7 | 20.8    | 31.8    | 25.5         | 45.7         | 26.2           | 36.0         | 19.5            |
| m.v..... 3.6  | 24.8          | 28.1     | 25.0 | 26.2    | 26.8    | 19.6         | 23.4         | 20.4           | 21.2         | 14.8            |
| c.v..... 0.19 | 0.52          | 0.64     | 0.55 | 1.21    | 0.84    | 0.77         | 0.51         | 0.78           | 0.58         | 0.76            |
| No. N.....    | 9             | 9        | 9    | 4       | 5       | 4            | 8            | 3              | 6            | 3               |

*Percentiles of Measurements—3 Boys. Mental Age 11*

|               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 16            | 96   | 91   | 90   | 73   | 63   | 84   | 92   | 73   | 83   | 19   |
| 17            | 89   | 80   | 97   | 23   | 57   | 100  | 89   | 60   | 75   | 29   |
| 37            | 30   | 10   | 47   | —10  | — 8  | 10   | 29   | — 3  | 13   | 32   |
| Av.....23.3   | 71.7 | 60.3 | 78.0 | 28.7 | 37.3 | 65.0 | 70.0 | 43.3 | 57.7 | 26.7 |
| m.v..... 9.1  | 27.8 | 33.6 | 20.7 | 29.6 | 30.2 | 36.3 | 27.3 | 31.0 | 29.1 | 5.1  |
| c.v..... 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.56 | 0.27 | 1.03 | 0.81 | 0.56 | 0.39 | 0.72 | 0.51 | 19.1 |
| No. N.....    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 1    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 0    |

TABLE 5  
*Percentiles of Measurements*  
 Averages for 141 girls arranged by mental age

| MENT. AGE                  | CASES | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT.  | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|----------------------------|-------|------|---------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1                          | 9     | 14.9 | 14.7          | 11.8        | 19.6 | -19.9      | -23.5      | -27.5        | 15.3         | -23.5          | -4.2         | 38.8            |
| 2                          | 29    | 16.4 | 20.4          | 16.6        | 34.8 | -15.4      | -12.1      | -23.2        | 24.1         | -17.0          | 3.7          | 40.9            |
| 3                          | 15    | 14.7 | 33.7          | 28.0        | 30.9 | -0.1       | 8.3        | -15.5        | 31.7         | -2.2           | 14.5         | 34.2            |
| 4                          | 10    | 14.5 | 10.7          | 11.3        | 30.9 | 1.9        | 3.4        | -14.4        | 17.5         | -3.1           | 7.2          | 20.6            |
| 5                          | 15    | 16.7 | 25.0          | 21.5        | 46.3 | 11.1       | 19.0       | -3.4         | 30.9         | 8.9            | 20.1         | 22.0            |
| 6                          | 13    | 19.7 | 41.7          | 41.5        | 59.5 | 20.0       | 22.8       | 1.6          | 47.3         | 15.0           | 31.6         | 32.2            |
| 7                          | 23    | 20.3 | 47.1          | 40.0        | 54.0 | 30.0       | 39.0       | 20.6         | 47.0         | 29.7           | 38.6         | 17.4            |
| 8                          | 9     | 21.4 | 34.5          | 35.5        | 63.1 | 14.0       | 19.1       | 2.8          | 44.7         | 11.9           | 28.7         | 32.7            |
| 9                          | 12    | 23.6 | 43.1          | 43.4        | 50.6 | 31.3       | 34.9       | 26.9         | 45.8         | 31.2           | 38.6         | 14.5            |
| 10                         | 5     | 28.0 | 39.2          | 50.4        | 76.6 | 31.6       | 40.0       | 19.0         | 55.4         | 30.0           | 42.8         | 25.4            |
| 11                         | 1     | 17.0 | 72.0          | 64.0        | 70.0 | 30.0       | 65.0       | 55.0         | 69.0         | 50.0           | 60.0         | 19.0            |
| Average <sup>c</sup> ..... |       | 18.8 | 34.8          | 33.1        | 48.8 | 12.2       | 19.6       | 3.8          | 39.0         | 11.9           | 25.6         | 27.1            |

TABLE 6  
*Percentiles of Measurements*  
 Averages for 336 boys arranged by mental age

| MENT. AGE                  | CASES | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT.  | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|----------------------------|-------|------|---------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1                          | 18    | 16.0 | 21.6          | 15.4        | 24.4 | -30.7      | -25.4      | -22.4        | 20.5         | -26.2          | -2.9         | 46.7            |
| 2                          | 48    | 17.0 | 30.6          | 22.9        | 37.9 | -27.4      | -18.2      | -22.5        | 30.6         | -22.8          | 3.9          | 53.3            |
| 3                          | 32    | 16.9 | 29.1          | 27.8        | 34.0 | -7.1       | 1.4        | -13.5        | 30.2         | -6.7           | 11.7         | 37.0            |
| 4                          | 26    | 18.3 | 34.9          | 27.6        | 35.5 | -8.4       | 1.2        | -8.8         | 32.7         | -5.2           | 13.5         | 38.0            |
| 5                          | 29    | 18.4 | 19.7          | 15.7        | 27.7 | -7.2       | 3.4        | -6.6         | 21.1         | -3.6           | 8.8          | 24.4            |
| 6                          | 46    | 19.6 | 36.8          | 33.7        | 41.8 | 3.2        | 10.8       | 1.9          | 37.4         | 5.3            | 21.0         | 31.9            |
| 7                          | 41    | 20.6 | 43.0          | 35.7        | 41.7 | 12.0       | 21.2       | 12.8         | 40.1         | 15.5           | 27.8         | 24.7            |
| 8                          | 46    | 19.8 | 44.5          | 40.3        | 46.3 | 18.3       | 25.8       | 19.3         | 44.0         | 20.8           | 32.4         | 23.4            |
| 9                          | 27    | 19.8 | 58.4          | 44.7        | 60.3 | 17.7       | 31.4       | 31.1         | 54.7         | 26.9           | 40.8         | 28.2            |
| 10                         | 20    | 19.3 | 47.5          | 44.0        | 45.7 | 20.8       | 31.8       | 25.5         | 45.7         | 26.2           | 36.0         | 19.5            |
| 11                         | 3     | 23.3 | 71.7          | 60.3        | 78.0 | 28.7       | 37.3       | 65.0         | 70.0         | 43.3           | 57.7         | 26.7            |
| Average <sup>5</sup> ..... |       | 18.3 | 39.8          | 33.5        | 43.0 | 1.8        | 11.0       | 7.4          | 38.8         | 6.7            | 22.8         | 32.2            |

<sup>5</sup> The averages for tables 5 and 6 are not weighted, in order that the sexes might be more directly comparable. Because there are relatively more low-grade girls than low-grade boys and relatively fewer high-grade girls than high-grade boys, by chance selection, the weighted averages by mental age are spuriously affected in favor of the boys, on account of the dependence of the measurements upon mental age in general. The weighted averages for these two tables are the same as the averages given for Tables 9 and 10, respectively, which are weighted. Of course these total averages are only valuable for comparing the measurements and the sexes; otherwise they are meaningless.



TABLE 7

*Percentiles of Measurements*

Coefficients of variability for 140 girls arranged by mental age

| MENT. AGE    | CASES | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT.  | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|--------------|-------|------|---------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1            | 9     | 0.28 | 0.99          | 1.37        | 1.09 | 0.23       | 0.29       | 0.35         | 1.07         | 0.22           | 2.36         | 0.36            |
| 2            | 29    | 0.42 | 1.06          | 1.07        | 0.84 | 0.52       | 1.00       | 0.46         | 0.85         | 0.36           | 2.95         | 0.52            |
| 3            | 15    | 0.33 | 0.96          | 0.96        | 0.84 | 13.00      | 2.14       | 0.51         | 0.88         | 3.36           | 1.09         | 0.66            |
| 4            | 10    | 0.23 | 1.18          | 1.13        | 0.96 | 5.84       | 3.42       | 0.81         | 0.97         | 2.55           | 1.61         | 0.57            |
| 5            | 15    | 0.37 | 0.78          | 0.77        | 0.59 | 1.31       | 0.84       | 1.47         | 0.50         | 1.33           | 0.60         | 0.62            |
| 6            | 13    | 0.38 | 0.69          | 0.56        | 0.41 | 1.13       | 1.19       | 6.88         | 0.46         | 1.20           | 0.57         | 0.39            |
| 7            | 23    | 0.40 | 0.56          | 0.63        | 0.68 | 1.01       | 0.81       | 1.53         | 0.48         | 0.90           | 0.59         | 1.17            |
| 8            | 9     | 0.31 | 0.82          | 0.62        | 0.34 | 0.81       | 0.99       | 1.21         | 0.39         | 0.81           | 0.43         | 0.43            |
| 9            | 12    | 0.24 | 0.57          | 1.07        | 0.53 | 0.97       | 0.89       | 0.82         | 0.45         | 0.76           | 0.54         | 1.40            |
| 10           | 5     | 0.13 | 0.62          | 0.26        | 0.09 | 0.68       | 0.63       | 1.30         | 0.18         | 0.52           | 0.23         | 0.48            |
| Average..... |       |      | 0.82          | 0.84        | 0.64 | 2.55       | 1.22       | 1.53         | 0.62         | 1.20           | 1.10         |                 |

TABLE 8

*Percentiles of Measurements*

Coefficients of variability for 333 boys arranged by mental age

| MENT. AGE    | CASES | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT.  | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|--------------|-------|------|---------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1            | 18    | 0.39 | 0.96          | 0.86        | 0.83 | 0.66       | 0.53       | 0.18         | 0.84         | 0.41           | 3.89         | 0.43            |
| 2            | 48    | 0.34 | 0.72          | 1.80        | 0.67 | 0.76       | 0.96       | 0.36         | 0.66         | 0.56           | 3.46         | 0.35            |
| 3            | 32    | 0.33 | 0.95          | 0.88        | 0.87 | 1.89       | 9.43       | 0.62         | 0.82         | 1.55           | 1.39         | 0.49            |
| 4            | 26    | 0.31 | 0.90          | 0.97        | 0.67 | 1.85       | 16.50      | 0.63         | 0.77         | 2.38           | 1.29         | 0.50            |
| 5            | 29    | 0.30 | 0.95          | 0.96        | 0.96 | 2.51       | 5.53       | 1.29         | 0.83         | 3.81           | 1.64         | 0.51            |
| 6            | 46    | 0.39 | 0.76          | 0.59        | 0.69 | 5.72       | 1.72       | 6.95         | 0.65         | 3.00           | 0.86         | 0.60            |
| 7            | 41    | 0.34 | 0.56          | 0.69        | 0.56 | 1.54       | 1.00       | 1.54         | 0.54         | 1.16           | 0.64         | 0.63            |
| 8            | 46    | 0.24 | 0.58          | 0.63        | 0.49 | 1.35       | 0.94       | 1.09         | 0.49         | 1.01           | 0.54         | 0.75            |
| 9            | 27    | 0.20 | 0.38          | 0.58        | 0.36 | 1.46       | 0.08       | 0.92         | 0.36         | 0.84           | 0.50         | 0.48            |
| 10           | 20    | 0.19 | 0.52          | 0.64        | 0.55 | 1.21       | 0.84       | 0.77         | 0.51         | 0.78           | 0.58         | 0.76            |
| Average..... |       |      | 0.73          | 0.86        | 0.67 | 1.91       | 3.75       | 1.44         | 0.65         | 1.55           | 1.48         |                 |

TABLE 9

*Percentiles of Measurements*

Averages for girls by types of feeble-mindedness

| TYPE             | MENT.<br>AGE | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT.  | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EX-<br>CESS |
|------------------|--------------|------|---------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 38 idiots.....   | 1.8          | 15.9 | 18.9          | 15.3        | 31.3 | - 6.8      | -14.8      | -24.0        | 22.1         | -18.4          | 1.8          | 40.5                 |
| 76 imbeciles.... | 5.3          | 17.6 | 34.6          | 30.5        | 45.9 | 14.9       | 21.5       | - 0.8        | 37.1         | 12.5           | 24.8         | 24.7                 |
| 27 morons.....   | 8.9          | 23.7 | 40.8          | 43.0        | 60.5 | 25.7       | 31.9       | 18.6         | 47.9         | 25.2           | 36.8         | 22.6                 |
| 141 Total.....   | 5.0          | 18.2 | 31.4          | 28.7        | 44.7 | 11.0       | 13.7       | - 3.4        | 35.0         | 6.6            | 20.9         | 28.5                 |

TABLE 10

*Percentiles of Measurements*

Averages for boys by types of feeble-mindedness

| TYPE             | MENT.<br>AGE | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT.  | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EX-<br>CESS |
|------------------|--------------|------|---------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 66 idiots.....   | 1.7          | 16.8 | 28.2          | 20.9        | 34.3 | -28.3      | -20.0      | -22.5        | 28.0         | -23.8          | 2.1          | 51.6                 |
| 174 imbeciles... | 5.2          | 19.1 | 33.3          | 29.3        | 37.2 | 0.2        | 8.9        | - 1.5        | 33.4         | 2.4            | 17.9         | 31.0                 |
| 96 morons.....   | 8.8          | 19.8 | 49.9          | 42.9        | 51.1 | 18.9       | 29.0       | 25.4         | 48.0         | 24.3           | 36.6         | 24.0                 |
| 336 Total.....   | 5.5          | 18.8 | 37.3          | 31.5        | 40.9 | - 0.2      | 8.8        | 1.9          | 36.5         | 3.4            | 56.5         | 33.2                 |

TABLE 11

*Percentiles of Measurements*

Number of girls reaching the normal average

| MENT. AGE     | CASES | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT. | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EX-<br>CESS |
|---------------|-------|---------------|-------------|-----|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1             | 9     | 1             | 1           | 1   | 0          | 0          | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                    |
| 2             | 29    | 6             | 3           | 11  | 0          | 0          | 0            | 5            | 0              | 0            | 0                    |
| 3             | 15    | 6             | 5           | 3   | 1          | 2          | 0            | 4            | 0              | 1            | 1                    |
| 4             | 10    | 0             | 0           | 4   | 0          | 1          | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                    |
| 5             | 15    | 3             | 3           | 7   | 1          | 2          | 0            | 2            | 0              | 1            | 2                    |
| 6             | 13    | 6             | 4           | 9   | 1          | 3          | 0            | 7            | 1              | 3            | 0                    |
| 7             | 23    | 11            | 7           | 13  | 7          | 10         | 6            | 10           | 6              | 8            | 5                    |
| 8             | 9     | 3             | 3           | 6   | 1          | 1          | 0            | 3            | 0              | 1            | 0                    |
| 9             | 12    | 4             | 5           | 5   | 4          | 4          | 2            | 4            | 2              | 4            | 5                    |
| 10            | 5     | 2             | 3           | 5   | 2          | 2          | 1            | 4            | 0              | 2            | 0                    |
| Total.....    | 140   | 42            | 34          | 64  | 17         | 25         | 9            | 41           | 9              | 19           | 13                   |
| Per cent..... |       | 30            | 24          | 46  | 11         | 18         | 7            | 29           | 7              | 14           | 9                    |

TABLE 12

*Percentiles of Measurements*

Number of boys reaching the normal average

| MENT. AGE     | CASES | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT.<br>HT. | WT. | R.<br>GRIP | L.<br>GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EX-<br>CESS |
|---------------|-------|---------------|-------------|-----|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1             | 18    | 4             | 1           | 3   | 0          | 0          | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0                    |
| 2             | 48    | 12            | 7           | 16  | 0          | 0          | 0            | 10           | 0              | 0            | 0                    |
| 3             | 32    | 9             | 8           | 10  | 1          | 2          | 0            | 8            | 0              | 2            | 0                    |
| 4             | 26    | 10            | 7           | 5   | 1          | 2          | 0            | 8            | 0              | 2            | 0                    |
| 5             | 29    | 3             | 2           | 9   | 1          | 3          | 0            | 3            | 1              | 0            | 2                    |
| 6             | 46    | 16            | 9           | 18  | 4          | 4          | 3            | 17           | 3              | 8            | 2                    |
| 7             | 41    | 14            | 11          | 18  | 3          | 7          | 5            | 14           | 3              | 7            | 5                    |
| 8             | 46    | 19            | 18          | 22  | 9          | 12         | 8            | 20           | 7              | 10           | 5                    |
| 9             | 27    | 16            | 13          | 21  | 6          | 9          | 8            | 17           | 6              | 11           | 3                    |
| 10            | 20    | 9             | 9           | 9   | 4          | 5          | 4            | 8            | 3              | 6            | 3                    |
| Total.....    | 333   | 112           | 85          | 131 | 29         | 44         | 28           | 106          | 23             | 46           | 20                   |
| Per cent..... |       | 34            | 26          | 39  | 9          | 13         | 8            | 32           | 7              | 14           | 6                    |

TABLE 13

*Pearson coefficients of correlation between percentiles and mental ages, corrected for irrelevancy of chronological age*

| SEX        | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT. | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|------------|---------------|----------|-----|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Girls..... | .39           | .47      | .34 | .69     | .67     | .63          | .43          | .66            | .64          | -.29            |
| Boys.....  | .31           | .41      | .23 | .62     | .81     | .64          | .31          | .69            | .53          | -.39            |

TABLE 14

*Pearson coefficients of correlation between percentiles and chronological ages, corrected for irrelevancy of mental age*

| SEX        | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Girls..... | -.30          | -.32     | .00  | -.45    | -.42    | -.15         | -.21         | -.33           | -.36         | -.09            |
| Boys.....  | -.25          | -.23     | -.12 | -.44    | -.84    | -.06         | -.21         | -.43           | -.34         | + .14           |

TABLE 15

*Raw correlations between percentiles of measurements*

## GIRLS

| TERM           | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT. | WT. | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT. CAP. |
|----------------|------------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| Stand. Ht..... |            | .83      | .64 | .51     | .57     | .45       |
| Sit. Ht.....   | .83        |          | .64 | .58     | .56     | .46       |
| Weight.....    | .64        | .64      |     | .45     | .46     | .36       |
| R. Grip.....   | .51        | .58      | .45 |         | .87     | .61       |
| L. Grip.....   | .57        | .56      | .46 | .87     |         | .61       |
| Vit. Cap.....  | .45        | .46      | .36 | .61     | .61     |           |

## BOYS

|                |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Stand. Ht..... |     | .78 | .62 | .54 | .57 | .41 |
| Sit. Ht.....   | .78 |     | .72 | .58 | .63 | .49 |
| Weight.....    | .62 | .72 |     | .46 | .50 | .42 |
| R. Grip.....   | .54 | .58 | .46 |     | .90 | .63 |
| L. Grip.....   | .57 | .63 | .50 | .90 |     | .63 |
| Vit. Cap.....  | .41 | .49 | .42 | .63 | .63 |     |

TABLE 16

*Correlations between percentiles of measurements, corrected for irrelevancies of age and mental age*

## GIRLS

| TERM           | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT. | WT. | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT. CAP. |
|----------------|------------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| Stand. Ht..... |            | .79      | .62 | .35     | .43     | .33       |
| Sit. Ht.....   | .79        |          | .62 | .40     | .37     | .28       |
| Weight.....    | .62        | .62      |     | .35     | .36     | .15       |
| R. Grip.....   | .35        | .40      | .35 |         | .75     | .36       |
| L. Grip.....   | .43        | .37      | .36 | .75     |         | .36       |
| Vit. Cap.....  | .33        | .28      | .15 | .36     | .36     |           |

## BOYS

|                |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Stand. Ht..... |     | .75 | .59 | .43 | .60 | .31 |
| St. Ht.....    | .75 |     | .70 | .43 | .66 | .35 |
| Weight.....    | .59 | .70 |     | .42 | .69 | .37 |
| R. Grip.....   | .43 | .43 | .42 |     | .94 | .49 |
| L. Grip.....   | .60 | .66 | .69 | .94 |     | .73 |
| Vit. Cap.....  | .31 | .35 | .37 | .49 | .73 |     |



TABLE 17

*Rank order of corrected correlations between percentiles of measurements*

| GIRLS                    |     | BOYS                    |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| Stand. Ht.—Sit. Ht.....  | .79 | R. Grip—L. Grip.....    | .94 |
| R. Grip—L. Grip.....     | .75 | Stand. Ht.—Sit. Ht..... | .75 |
| Stand. Ht.—Wt.....       | .62 | L. Grip—Vit. Cap.....   | .73 |
| Sit. Ht.—Wt.....         | .62 | Sit. Ht.—Wt.....        | .70 |
| Stand. Ht.—L. Grip.....  | .43 | Wt.—L. Grip.....        | .69 |
| Sit. Ht.—R. Grip.....    | .40 | Sit. Ht.—L. Grip.....   | .66 |
| Sit. Ht.—L. Grip.....    | .37 | Stand. Ht.—L. Grip..... | .60 |
| Wt.—L. Grip.....         | .36 | Stand. Ht.—Wt.....      | .59 |
| R. Grip—Vit. Cap.....    | .36 | R. Grip—Vit. Cap.....   | .49 |
| L. Grip—Vit. Cap.....    | .36 | Stand. Ht.—R. Grip..... | .43 |
| Stand. Ht.—R. Grip.....  | .35 | Sit. Ht.—R. Grip.....   | .43 |
| Wt.—R. Grip.....         | .35 | Wt.—R. Grip.....        | .42 |
| Stand. Ht.—Vit. Cap..... | .33 | Wt.—Vit. Cap.....       | .37 |
| Sit. Ht.—Vit. Cap.....   | .28 | Sit. Ht.—Vit. Cap.....  | .35 |
| Wt.—Vit. Cap.....        | .15 | Stand Ht.—Vit. Cap..... | .31 |

## RESULTS

In considering the results it must constantly be recalled that unless specified to the contrary the discussion deals always with percentiles of comparison derived from the Smedley age and sex tables. The attempt has been made to eliminate chronological age and sex by comparing the original measurements with the Smedley tables, in order to treat the results solely on the basis of their relation to each other and to mental level. Wherever sex and age conditions are discussed, they are always *in addition* to the differences already eliminated in the comparisons, unless stated to the contrary. This necessitates discussion in terms of relations to normal rather than in absolute terms. The discussion is further specifically limited to the data in hand and general terms apply only to the groups of subjects herein investigated.

In the discussion, conclusions are occasionally derived from data not summated in the tabular form. These conclusions may be verified from the original material if so desired. It has not been possible to put all the material into tables; much of value can be gleaned only from the actual handling of the material. These conclusions we have not hesitated to state, feeling sure of the material and of the verification of such statements in the data.

In comparing these results with the Smedley norms, it is assumed from the type of distribution presented in the percentile tables that the 50

24  
me  
not known  
assumed  
is certain

## ANTHROPOMETRY

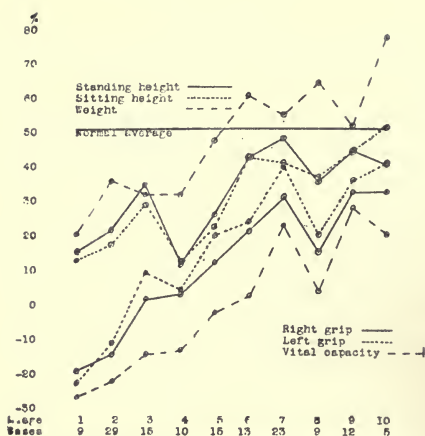


Fig.1-Curves for girls, showing average percentiles for all measurements in relation to mental ages.

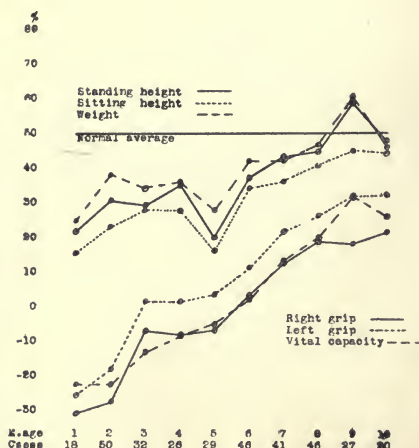


Fig.2-Curves for boys, showing average percentiles for all measurements in relation to mental ages.

percentile is the average (more accurately, the median) for each measurement. This may not be entirely correct for each table but seems a valid assumption. This is not so justifiable, though reasonably correct, for the physical and psycho-physical averages, since it is conceivable that the averages by individuals might be different from the averages of the medians. Unfortunately, it is not possible to compute variability from these tables except by approximate quartiles, and we cannot therefore discuss com-

parative variability for the present results. There is every reason to believe, however, that the feeble-minded are much more variable throughout than the normals. This has already been demonstrated by previous studies in this field.

### STANDING HEIGHT

*Dependence upon mental level.* The feeble-minded of all grades are below normal in standing height. There is a marked dependence of the degree of subnormality upon degree of feeble-mindedness. By exact mental ages there is a positive correlation of more than .30 (P. E. negligible) between mental age and height. By types of feeble-mindedness this relation is more marked. The higher mental types, the morons, approximate the normal. These conclusions are in accord with the findings of

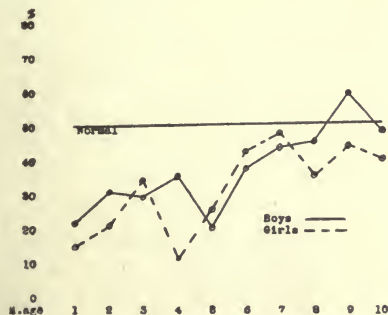


Fig. 5—SEX CURVES—STANDING HEIGHT

Goddard, Mead, and others with respect to the feeble-minded. They are also in agreement with the conclusions of Gratsianoff, Sack, Porter, MacDonald, Smedley, and DeBusk, with normal subjects, that bright children tend to be taller than dull.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* In absolute units the increase in height in relation to age continues up to the age of about 16. The feeble-minded not only grow at a retarded rate but also cease growing at an earlier age. By comparison with the Smedley measurements for normals there is a correlation of nearly  $-.20$  between percentiles of height and chronological age. This confirms Goddard's similar conclusion, but negatives for the feeble-minded at least, the theory affirmed by some writers that children who grow at a retarded rate continue their growth to a later age.

*Variability.* In general, there is considerable variability in height in relation to mental capacity, the coefficient of variability is only once less

than .50 and decreases with increase of age, showing the lower grades of feeble-minded more variable than the higher. The average coefficient of variability for all feeble-minded is approximately .75.

*Sex differences.* Sex differences are noticeable, but not very significant. The mental age curve for boys is superior at six ages and inferior at four ages to that for girls. The correlation with mental age is 26 per cent higher for girls. The total average height is 14 per cent nearer the normal for boys. Boys grow to a slightly later age than girls and at a slightly less retarded rate. Girls are more variable than boys. These conclusions are the more apparent since sex differences were allowed for and should have disappeared in obtaining percentiles of comparison. So far as the sex differences are apparent they are opposite to those found by Mead.

*Relation to other measurements.* Standing height is less subnormal than sitting height and more subnormal than weight. It is at all points closer to normal than strength of grip or vital capacity. It is most highly correlated with sitting height and least with vital capacity.

*Diagnostic value.* With so marked a dependence not only upon mental defect but also upon degree of defect, it might be expected that comparative height might be of some value as a symptom of mental retardation. Such is actually the case, but only to a limited extent. Of all these feeble-minded, only 30 per cent attain the normal average. Moreover, the correlation of more than .30 between the percentiles and mental age shows a positive tendency for these percentiles to be somewhat symptomatic of degree of defect also. On the other hand, variability is high and the individual diagnosis is limited by heredity, nationality, race, disease, environment and the like. Nevertheless, although comparative standing height alone cannot be seriously considered in diagnosing mental defect, it is confirming evidence when found in combination with other symptoms in determining defect, since only one third of all feeble-minded approximate to normal measurements. The better diagnostic use, however, is in connection with other anthropometric measurements rather than by this measurement alone.

### SITTING HEIGHT

*Dependence upon mental level.* The feeble-minded of all grades are below normal in sitting height. The degree of subnormality is closely correlated with degree of feeble-mindedness; the Pearson correlation between percentiles of sitting height and mental age is more than 0.40. By types of feeble-mindedness the dependence upon degree of mental defect is even more marked than by mental age. The highest types, the morons,



approximate the normal average. There are but few comparisons for this measurement on defectives in the literature.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* The same influence of age obtains here as in the case of standing height. There is a correlation of about  $-.30$  between comparative percentiles and age. The feeble-minded develop at a retarded rate and cease growing earlier than normals.

*Variability.* In relation to mental age, sitting height is quite variable. The coefficient of variability seldom falls below  $.60$  for any mental age, with an average of  $.85$  for all ages. There is decrease of variability with increase of mental age.

*Sex differences.* Sex differences in average sitting height are negligible. The percentiles for girls show slightly more correlation with mental age and slightly more dependence upon chronological age than do those for boys. Average variability is almost exactly the same for both sexes, being very slightly less for girls.

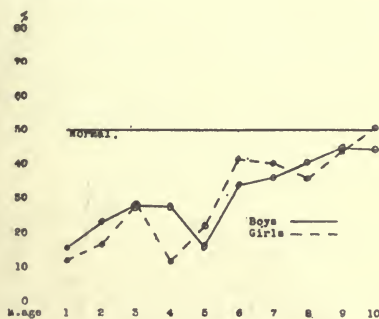


Fig. 4—SEX CURVES—SITTING HEIGHT

*Relation to other measurements.* Sitting height is consistently more subnormal than standing height. Otherwise it bears the same relation as standing height to the other measurements, being more subnormal than weight and less so than strength of grip or vital capacity. Sitting height is most highly correlated with standing height and least with vital capacity. Sitting height also shows slightly higher correlation with weight than does standing height. In general, the correlations between sitting height and other measurements are about the same as those between standing height and these measurements.

*Diagnostic value.* Seventy-five per cent of all feeble-minded fail to reach the normal average in sitting height. This gives a fairly high diagnostic value. The degree of subnormality is also somewhat diagnostic of the degree of defect. That sitting height is more subnormal than standing

height is important when the two measurements are used together, or in connection with the other measurements. For individual diagnosis the same objections and advantages hold good as for standing height.

### WEIGHT

*Dependence upon mental level.* The averages in weight for boys are below normal at all mental ages but 9; those for girls are above normal after mental age 5. The relation of weight to mental age finds expression in a correlation of about .30. The dependence upon grade of feeble-mindedness is better shown in the averages by types. The higher types, the morons, exceed the normal average, slightly for boys, but markedly for girls. These results agree with those of Goddard and of Mead. Investigations by Porter, Smedley, and DeBusk with normal children also show dependence of weight upon mental ability.

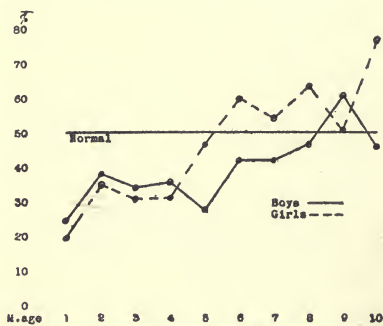


Fig. 5— SEX CURVES—WEIGHT

*Dependence upon chronological age.* Both girls and boys continue to increase in weight to a later age than is the case with height. The rate of growth in weight is not so markedly subnormal. The comparative percentiles are not at all affected by age for boys and only slightly for girls.

*Variability.* The coefficient of variability is seldom below .50 with a total average of about .65. The decrease of variability with increase of mental age is marked with girls, and is apparent, though not so consistently, with boys.

*Sex differences.* Boys are slightly superior to girls at five mental ages and markedly inferior at five. They are slightly more variable. The correlation with mental age is greater with girls than with boys. Girls increase in weight at a less retarded rate and to a later age than do boys. After mental age 5, girls are above the normal average, but boys are always

below except at mental age 9. Moron girls are above normal in weight and moron boys reach the normal. These sex differences agree with those found by Mead.

*Relation to other measurements.* Weight is closer to normal than either standing or sitting height. It is also superior in this respect to strength of grip or vital capacity. For boys, weight is most highly correlated with sitting height and for girls is correlated equally with standing and sitting height. The correlation with height is approximately the same as that found by Schuster for Oxford students (.66) and higher than that for Cambridge students (.49).

*Diagnostic value.* Taken alone, weight has but little value for diagnosis of feeble-mindedness in the highest mental ages, but has some value in the lower ages. Approximately 40 per cent of all feeble-minded reach the normal average, but the per cent applies chiefly to the higher types of defect. In relation to the other measurements, weight is of importance for diagnosis. In the typical case it is highest of all the six measurements and is close to normal. This superiority of relative weight over relative height may be considered of some diagnostic assistance in connection with other symptoms.

## RIGHT GRIP

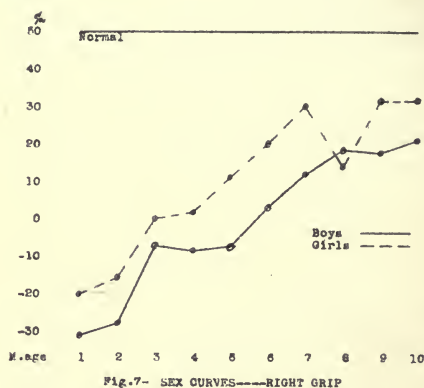
*Dependence upon mental level.* Barr has aptly said that strength of mind and strength of hand accompany each other. Our results tend strongly to confirm the statement. Strength of grip is so markedly subnormal that frequently the measurements fall outside the norms of comparison. For such measurements we have applied the somewhat artificial rule described on page 11. A close relationship is demonstrated between right grip and mental age; the coefficient of correlation is nearly .70. At no mental age do the averages approximate the normal, and only 10 per cent of all individual cases do so. By types of feeble-mindedness the dependence of degree of subnormality upon degree of feeble-mindedness is even more marked; even the highest types fail to reach an approximation to normal. This general relation to mental ability is abundantly confirmed by other investigators by other methods of study, with both normal and feeble-minded subjects.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* The comparative percentiles do not eliminate all the influence of age upon strength of grip; after allowing for influence of age through the Smedley tables there is still a correlation of -.45. Increase of age, therefore, tends to emphasize instead of to elimi-

nate the effect of the mental defect, for with increase of age there is greater subnormality of grip.

*Variability.* In relation to mental age, right grip is extremely variable. The coefficient of variability is seldom below 1.00, with an average coefficient of more than 2.00. Apparently there is increase and then decrease of variability with increase of mental age. This is to be accounted for by the high percentage of absolute failures in the earlier ages which tends to eliminate variability in those ages.

*Sex differences.* Girls are markedly closer to normal than boys in strength of grip, and show a somewhat higher correlation with mental age. The influence of age is the same for both sexes. Girls are also much more variable than boys.



*Relation to other measurements.* Right grip is more subnormal than standing height, sitting height, or weight. It seldom approximates the normal and usually is very markedly below normal. Its highest correlation is with left grip, its second with height, its third with weight and its least with vital capacity. The greater dependence upon height than weight is somewhat surprising, in view of the usual statements of relation of grip to weight.

*Diagnostic value.* Strength of grip has a high diagnostic value. Ninety per cent of all feeble-minded fail to reach the normal average. Strength of grip is associated with degree of defect as well as of defect itself, with a correlation of nearly .70 between percentiles and mental ages. On the other hand, variability is very high and this tends to lessen the diagnostic value. But the value for diagnosis is much increased when this measurement is considered in connection with other physical and psycho-physical measurements. The relation, for instance, of the percentile of grip to the



percentiles of height and weight bears a highly diagnostic value, particularly in combination with other symptoms. Taken alone, grip must be considered in relation to physique as well as to mental capacity.

### LEFT GRIP

*Dependence upon mental age.* Left grip bears the same relation to mental age as does right grip, save that it is somewhat more highly correlated with it.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* Left grip is markedly affected by age. After eliminating age through the comparison percentiles there still exists a high negative correlation with age in general, and this is very high for boys. In general, the effect of age is the same as upon right grip, but is more marked.

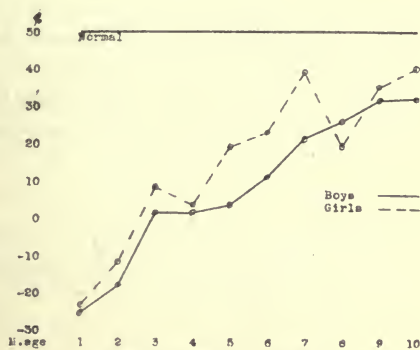


Fig. 8—LEFT GRIP

*Variability.* Left grip is highly variable, particularly in the middle mental ages, imbecility. The dependence of variability upon mental age is approximately the same as for right grip.

*Sex differences.* Girls are closer to normal than boys at all mental ages but one. They also are less variable than boys, show less correlation with mental age, and less dependence upon chronological age; these differences are opposite to the relations for the sexes in right grip.

*Relation to other measurements.* Left grip is closer to normal than right grip, but not so close as height or weight. Its highest correlation is with right grip. The other relations are quite different for the sexes; for girls there is more dependence of left grip upon height than weight, whereas the reverse is true for boys. For boys the correlation of left grip with vital capacity is much higher than is the case with girls. These relationships are much affected among boys by the serious correction of the coefficient of

correlation for the irrelevancy of chronological age. In the raw coefficients left grip bears about the same relation to other measurements as does right grip.

*Dextrality.* The feeble-minded of all grades are predominantly left-handed in strength of grip, as is shown by the superiority of the averages for left grip over right and the high correlation existing between them. These results do not show a tendency toward ambidexterity but toward sinistrality at all ages and grades. This tendency is even more apparent in a detailed examination of the data. (Cf. 26, p. 107.)

*Diagnostic value.* Strength of left grip has a highly diagnostic value in relation to normal standards. It is highly correlated with degree of defect as well as with mental defect itself. Only about 15 per cent of feeble-minded cases reach the normal average. Variability, however, is quite high, although the correlation with mental age is also high. In relation to other measurements the diagnostic value is increased; left grip is closer to normal than right grip but not so close as height or weight. The percentile must be considered in relation to height and weight as well as to mental capacity. Sinistrality is in suspected cases a symptom.

#### VITAL CAPACITY

*Dependence upon mental age.* As in strength of grip, so also in vital capacity all feeble-minded are markedly below normal. The degree of

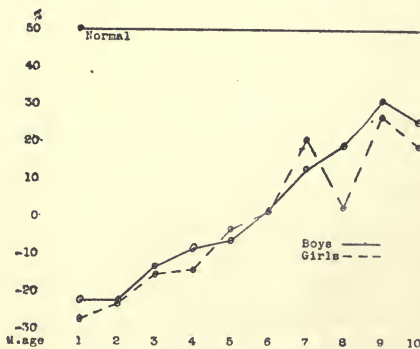


Fig. 9-SEX CURVES---VITAL CAPACITY

subnormality bears a close relation to exact mental ages ( $r = .64$ ), and a more distinct relation to types of feeble-mindedness. This conclusion is abundantly corroborated by Goddard's experience. The dependence upon mental capacity among normals is also shown by Smedley and by De Busk, although negated by Gilbert.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* There is a little dependence of performance upon chronological age in addition to that which is found among normals.

*Variability.* In relation to mental age, vital capacity is highly variable. The coefficient of variability is seldom below 1.00, with an average of about 1.50. The relation of variability to increase of mental age is the same as for strength of grip, showing both increase and decrease. The increase in variability during the lower mental ages, idiocy, is again accounted for by the higher percentage of absolute failure among those subjects, which tends to reduce variability.

*Sex differences.* There are practically no sex differences aside from those existing among normal subjects.

*Relation to other measurements.* Among boys, the percentile of vital capacity agrees very closely with that of right grip, but with girls it is the lowest of all measurements. Its correlations with mental age are the same as for the grips and much higher than those for height and weight. Vital capacity shows the least dependence of any upon the other measurements. The highest correlations are with strength of grip and the least with height and weight. The high correlations between height and vital capacity found by some investigators, and between vital capacity and weight by others, are not strongly corroborated by these data. Distinct positive correlations are apparent, but are not nearly so high as those previously reported (notably Schuster who found a correlation of .57 with height and .59 with weight).

*Diagnostic value.* Vital capacity is highly diagnostic of mental defect and also of degree of defect. The subjective reactions of some subjects have already been noted (page 10). But considering that it shows the greatest subnormality of all these measurements, that it shows the least dependence upon height and weight, and a high correlation with mental age, and that only 8 per cent of all feeble-minded reach the normal average it could safely be taken alone as a highly reliable single index of mental incapacity.

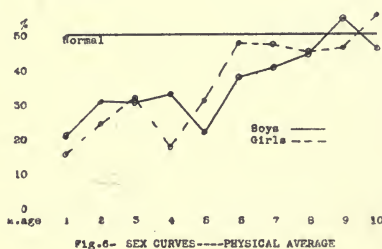
#### PHYSICAL AVERAGE

It is possible that the average of the three physical measurements might prove of greater value for diagnosis than any of the physical measurements taken singly. It is possible, too, that such an average might have less variability and a greater dependence on mental ability than each of the measurements alone. It is also desirable to have a single value for expression of the physical measurements in relation to the psycho-physical, as will appear later.

*Dependence upon mental level.* In general the physical average, as might be expected, parallels the average for height and weight. This average, however, is more regular than any of the three single measurements. The correlation between the average and mental age also represents what would be obtained by pooling the three individual correlations. In general, the average for morons of both sexes approximates the normal. By types of feeble-mindedness the dependence upon degree of mental defect is more marked than by mental ages.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* The correlation between the physical average and chronological age is  $-.21$ , approximately an average of the individual items.

*Variability.* The physical average shows noticeably lower variability than any of the single measurements. Variability is high, however, with an average coefficient of variability of about  $.60$ . The decrease in variability with increase of age is marked.



*Sex differences.* Sex differences are about equal; at four ages girls are closer to normal than boys and at four others boys are closer than girls, by about equal amounts of superiority. The average for girls approximates the normal after mental age 5 because of superiority in weight. Girls are slightly less variable than boys in the total average variability.

*Relation to other measurements.* The physical average approximates the mean of the three physical measurements. Its most important relation to other measurements is found in the relation it bears to the psychophysical average, as will be shown later.

*Diagnostic value.* Seventy per cent of all feeble-minded fail to reach the normal physical average. This is a fairly high diagnostic percentage. Nevertheless, individual differences in relation to mental age are serious, and many conditioning factors of race, environment, health, *et alia* must be considered. The diagnostic value is greater for idiots and imbeciles than for morons. Its value is also greater in connection with the psychophysical average.



## PSYCHO-PHYSICAL AVERAGE

As the physical average presents some advantages over the individual physical percentiles, so the psycho-physical average is, for some purposes, of greater value than the individual psycho-physical percentiles. This average is also of great importance in relation to the physical average.

*Dependence upon mental age.* In general, this average represents the mean of its three elements. The dependence on mental age, however, is more marked and more regular than for any of the individual measurements; the correlation with mental age is somewhat higher than that of the pooled correlation of the individual terms. By types of feeble-mindedness the dependence upon degree of defect is very pronounced. At no point is the normal average approximated.

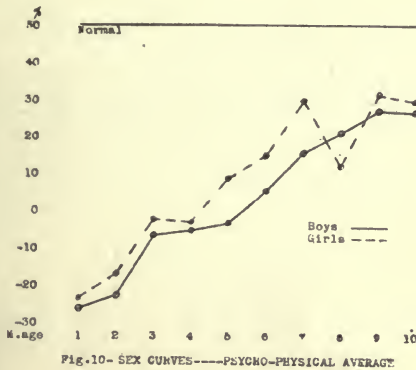


Fig. 10—SEX CURVES—PSYCHO-PHYSICAL AVERAGE

*Dependence upon chronological age.* The influence of chronological age is expressed in the correlation of approximately  $-.40$ .

*Variability.* Average variability is less for the psycho-physical average than for any of the individual psycho-physical percentiles, but is very high; the average coefficient of variability is, roughly, 1.50. The increase and succeeding decrease of variability in relation to mental age is about the same as for the single terms.

*Sex differences.* Girls of all mental ages but one are closer to normal than boys. They are also less variable than boys. Boys show a higher correlation with mental age and a greater influence of chronological age.

*Relation to other measurements.* For boys the psycho-physical average is close to the averages for right grip and vital capacity, for girls to right grip and left grip. The average is at all points much more below normal than the physical average. The especial significance of this relationship

is discussed under the section PHYSICAL EXCESS. This relationship also determines the slope of the curve and its diagnostic value.

*Diagnostic value.* Taken alone, the psycho-physical average has a highly diagnostic value, higher than any of its individual components. Only 7 per cent reach the normal average, and the correlation with mental age is quite high. The diagnostic value is even higher for mental defect of all grades and very high for diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by types. Variability, however, is high and some allowance must be made for physical capacity and for chronological age. In connection with the physical average, the diagnostic value is much increased and is expressed in the ratio of the physical to the psycho-physical average both absolutely and fractionally, which is graphically expressed in the slope of the curve.

### TOTAL AVERAGE

It is conceivable that the total average of all the six measurements might present valuable conclusions not apparent in any of the individual

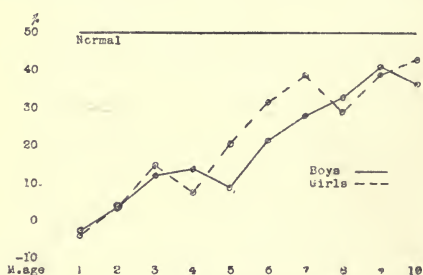


Fig. 11-SEX CURVES----TOTAL AVERAGE

measurements. This average has been computed also for use in considering all the measurements for a single pooled comparison with mental age and with normality. That this average is actually of considerable value for some purposes is apparent from the tables.

*Dependence upon mental level.* Rather surprisingly, the total average shows a greater dependence upon mental age than any of the physical measurements or the physical average, and equal to the psycho-physical measurements and their average; the correlation with mental age is approximately .60. The curve showing increase in average in relation to increase in age is quite steep and regular. At no point does the average reach the normal average. By types of feeble-mindedness the relation of degree of subnormality to degree of mental defect is distinctly evident.

*Dependence upon chronological age.* The total average percentile is affected by age; with increase of age there is decrease in average, which is expressed in the correlation  $-.35$ .

*Variability.* The average coefficient of variability for all ages is about the same as for the psycho-physical average, but the dependence of decrease in variability upon increase of mental age is the most pronounced of all the terms, decreasing from a coefficient of nearly 4.00 for idiocy to approximately .50 for moronity.

*Sex differences.* For mental ages 5, 6, and 7, girls are closer to normal than boys, being about equal at other ages. The correlation with mental age is considerably higher with girls and variability is lower; the influence of age is the same for both sexes.

*Relation to other measurements.* The total average percentile is approximately the mean of the six individual percentiles, but in its variability and correlations more closely resembles the psycho-physical than the physical terms.

*Diagnostic value.* The total average is highly diagnostic of mental defect only 14 per cent of individual cases reach the normal average. The correlation with mental age is also fairly high and the relation to type of feeble-mindedness is pronounced. But variability is high, particularly in the lower mental ages.

### PHYSICAL EXCESS

It has been anticipated that the greatest significance of the measurements lies in the relation of the physical average to the psycho-physical

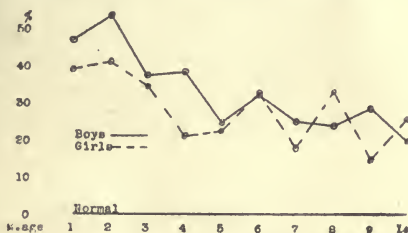


Fig. 12- SEX CURVES-----PHYSICAL EXCESS

average. The tables and curves demonstrate the consistent superiority of the physical measurements over the psycho-physical. Ninety-three per cent of all individual cases show this physical superiority. This relationship may be expressed in absolute terms of the former to the latter, or in the fractional ratio, or in the excess of physical average over psycho-physical.

It may then be questioned whether either the *amount* of this superiority or the integral value of the ratio is affected by any of the conditions previously considered. The algebraic difference between the two averages has therefore been computed to investigate this possibility.

*Dependence upon mental level.* Only 7 per cent of all feeble-minded fail to show a superiority of physical over psycho-physical average. The extent of the superiority bears an inverse relation to mental age, with a correlation of approximately  $-.35$ . The relationship is more pronounced for types of feeble-mindedness than for exact mental ages. (The normal average is in this case 0, instead of 50 as for all other terms.)

*Dependence upon chronological age.* There is practically no influence of age upon physical excess.

*Variability.* Variability is quite high; the average coefficient of variability ranges near  $.50$ . There is no decided relationship between variability and mental age.

*Sex differences.* The dependence of excess upon mental age is more marked with boys than with girls, although for the total group regardless of mental age there is but little sex difference. Correlation with age is higher with boys and variability is higher with girls. Influence of chronological age is slight but opposite in effect.

*Diagnostic value.* Physical excess itself is highly diagnostic of feeble-mindedness, but the degree of excess is not very highly correlated with mental age. The absolute ratio, as well as the reduced ratio, of physical to psycho-physical average must be considered in a diagnosis. Excess of physical average may ordinarily be considered diagnostic of feeble-mindedness (so far as a single group of tests ever is diagnostic), and the absolute ratio of physical to psycho-physical average, that is to say, the position of the curve up or down on the graph sheet as well as the slope of the curve, is valuable in the diagnosis of type of feeble-mindedness as well as of feeble-mindedness itself. This absolute ratio cannot be used for determining exact mental ages.

#### SUMMARY OF DIAGNOSTIC VALUES

I. In the typical feeble-minded subject there is significance in the relation of the individual measurements to each other and to the normal.

a. Standing height is below normal and the degree of subnormality is correlated with degree of mental defect.

b. Sitting height is more subnormal than standing height, but closely associated with it.



*c.* Weight is closer to normal than either standing or sitting height and approximates the normal average, often exceeding it among girls. Weight is associated with height.

*d.* Right grip is more subnormal than either height or weight and degree of subnormality is closely associated with mental age.

*e.* Left grip is closer to normal than right grip but is more subnormal than height or weight. It is closely associated with right grip. The typical feeble-minded person is relatively stronger in left grip than in right. (Sinistrality in grip does not necessarily imply sinistrality in other manual activities.) Both right and left grip are associated with height and weight.

*f.* Vital capacity shows the most marked subnormality of all the measurements, particularly among girls. It also shows a high correlation with mental age and the least dependence upon the other measurements.

II. The physical average is more reliable for diagnosis than each of its three elements, except for the relation of the three to each other and to the normal.

III. The psycho-physical average is closely correlated with mental age as well as with mental defect itself and is highly diagnostic taken alone. Some allowance must be made for physical measurements and for chronological age.

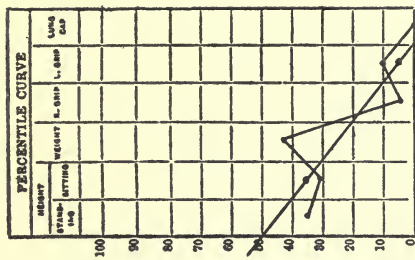
IV. The total average is closely correlated with mental age as well as with mental defect.

V. The excess of physical average over psycho-physical is characteristic of all feeble-minded. The amount of excess is not so reliable in a diagnosis of degree of mental defect as is the absolute ratio of the two averages. There is 75 per cent probability that in connection with physical excess a psycho-physical average between +10 and +50 indicates morosity, between +10 and -15 indicates imbecility, and under -15 indicates idiocy.

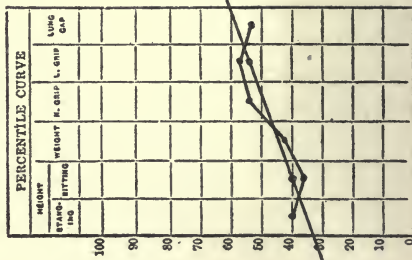
VI. In all of the averages variability is high, and reduces the diagnostic value of the individual measurements when considered alone. The central tendencies at the several mental ages are not sufficiently exclusive of each other to permit of satisfactory classificatory value. This is true even of the total average. The method of limits might be applied and found to serve for this purpose, though the author does not advocate it.

VII. In individual diagnosis considerations of race, nationality, heredity, environment, physiological development, health, exercise, physical defects, and special personal history must never be omitted. The limitations of the comparison tables must also be recognized.

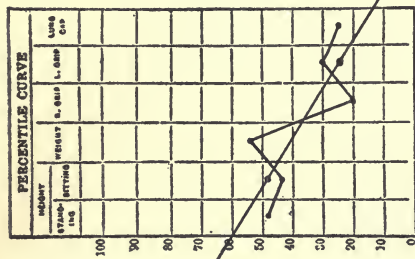




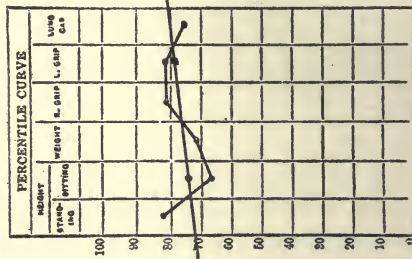
47' Feeble-minded-total  
Av. age 19 Av. ment. 5.4



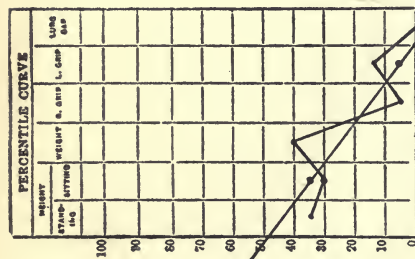
123 Morons-both sexes  
Av. age 21 Av. ment. 8.8



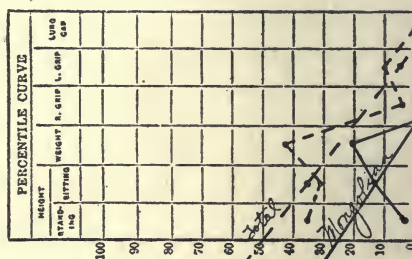
250 Imbeciles-both sexes  
Av. age 19 Av. ment. 5.2



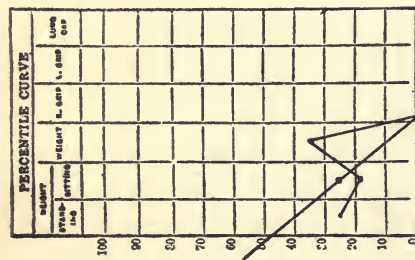
9 Normal children-both sexes  
Av. age 8 Av. ment. 9



104 Idiots-both sexes  
Av. age 17 Av. ment. 1.8



22 Mongolians compared  
with total feeble-minded



21 Potential F.M.-both sex  
Av. age 8.4 Av. ment. 0.7

VIII. There is reason to believe that the measurements are also of value in detecting pathological or clinical varieties of feeble-mindedness, such as insanity, epilepsy and Mongolianism. Table 18 was constructed from data on 22 Mongolians included in the general tables. The typical curve from these averages, compared with the total feeble-minded curve shows the

TABLE 18  
*Percentiles of Measurements—22 Mongolian Feeble-minded.*  
8 Girls

| MENT. AGE | AGE | STAND. HT. | SIT. HT. | WT. | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT. CAP. | PHYS. AV. | PS. PH. AV. | TOTAL AV. | PHYS. EXCESS |
|-----------|-----|------------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| 2         | 7   | 5          | 0        | 11  | -16     | -11     | -50       | 5         | -26         | -11       | 31           |
| 2         | 13  | -15        | -6       | -5  | -14     | -15     | -39       | -9        | -23         | -16       | 14           |
| 3         | 9   | -3         | 3        | 21  | -10     | 8       | -12       | 7         | -5          | 1         | 12           |
| 3         | 10  | 14         | 27       | 20  | -3      | 3       | -8        | 20        | -3          | 9         | 23           |
| 3         | 14  | 6          | 8        | 9   | -10     | -8      | -17       | 7         | -12         | -2        | 19           |
| 4         | 16  | -1         | 7        | 3   | -4      | 0       | -12       | 3         | -5          | -1        | 8            |
| 5         | 14  | 8          | 17       | 40  | -6      | 15      | -4        | 22        | 2           | 12        | 20           |
| 6         | 31  | 7          | 44       | 108 | 3       | -5      | -4        | 53        | -2          | 26        | 55           |

14 Boys

|         |      |     |      |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |      |
|---------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|
| 1       | 10   | 7   | 9    | 21   | -33   | -20  | -20   | 12   | -24   | -6   | 36   |
| 2       | 5    | 44  | 68   | 67   | -15   | 17   | -24   | 66   | -7    | 30   | 73   |
| 3       | 11   | 10  | 12   | 9    | 1     | 8    | -5    | 10   | 1     | 5    | 9    |
| 3       | 18   | -16 | -3   | 0    | -23   | -7   | -20   | -6   | -17   | -12  | 11   |
| 3       | 25   | -2  | 5    | -9   | -11   | -3   | -37   | -2   | -17   | -10  | 15   |
| 4       | 14   | 1   | -4   | 5    | -5    | -1   | -1    | 1    | -2    | -1   | 3    |
| 4       | 18   | -26 | 3    | 43   | -28   | -17  | -16   | 7    | -20   | -7   | 27   |
| 4       | 20   | 4   | 4    | 5    | -4    | -13  | -10   | 4    | -9    | -3   | 13   |
| 4       | 20   | 4   | 7    | 7    | -25   | 0    | -8    | 6    | -11   | -3   | 17   |
| 4       | 23   | 9   | 8    | 5    | -21   | -18  | -17   | 7    | -19   | -6   | 26   |
| 4       | 34   | 6   | 15   | 21   | -38   | -22  | -9    | 14   | -23   | -10  | 37   |
| 5       | 18   | -49 | -14  | -7   | -35   | -43  | -34   | -23  | -37   | -30  | 14   |
| 5       | 19   | 24  | 35   | -6   | -28   | -10  | 0     | 18   | -13   | 3    | 31   |
| 5       | 23   | 20  | 35   | 83   | 0     | 7    | 42    | 46   | 16    | 31   | 30   |
| Av. 3.6 | 17.3 | 2.6 | 12.7 | 20.5 | -14.8 | -6.1 | -13.9 | 12.2 | -11.6 | -0.1 | 23.8 |

Mongolians to have the general but not the specific feeble-minded characteristics. It is important to note that Mongolians are characteristically short and heavy, and also long-waisted. Both physically and psycho-physically they are below the total feeble-minded average (the curves are comparable for mental ages), and except in height and weight show the other feeble-

mind ed characteristics. The specific characteristics of epileptic and insane types in the measurements are not yet entirely clear. In general, such clinical types show the general characteristics of the feeble-minded reactions but not their specific nature. Thus, for instance, a typical insane case has the excess of physical over psycho-physical average, and also the psycho-physical subnormality, but the dependence of the measurements upon mental level is not consistent, as is the case in "pure" feeble-mindedness and the specific relationship of the individual measurements to each other is not such as obtains with typical normals nor with typical feeble-minded. A study was made of the insane feeble-minded cases and showed that such cases deviated markedly in either direction from the typical feeble-minded averages. But these deviations neutralize each other in averaging the measurements for the group, and the resulting central tendency is the same as the typical group.

IX. Allowance must be made for the absolute values of the two averages; there is good reason for believing that if the psycho-physical average is above normal (the 50-percentile), excess is not so significant as when this average is below normal. This physical excess in conjunction with a psycho-physical average above 50 is rarely found with feeble-minded subjects, but occurs among normal children and especially among adults. Experience indicates that the method is not applicable to normal subjects above say 21 years, and with feeble-minded subjects decreases in reliability with increase of age beyond this point.

#### RELIABILITY OF DIAGNOSTIC VALUES

So far as any one test or group of tests is reliable for diagnosis, this group of six tests when treated as described above has an unusually high diagnostic value. This value is increased for practical purposes by the simplicity of the tests and the ease and rapidity with which they can be used. Three minutes ordinarily suffice for taking the measurements, and perhaps two more for deriving the percentiles and curve. This should make the tests particularly desirable in necessarily hurried examinations of large groups of subjects or in preliminary examinations for purposes of classification. The tests are of especial value when a differential diagnosis is to be made from the results of examinations in several groups of tests.

But since this study deals primarily with only feeble-minded subjects it may be questioned how reliable the findings are among other groups of subjects as controls. Unfortunately, large numbers of measurements of individual normal children were not available, but such as were have been



TABLE 19  
Percentiles of Measurements—21 Potential Feeble-Minded

6 Girls

| MENT. AGE | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|-----------|------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 5.2       | 6.5  | 30            | 43       | 46   | 80      | 85      | — 3          | 40           | 54             | 47           | —14             |
| 6.6       | 7.3  | 75            | 84       | 60   | 55      | 90      | —13          | 73           | 44             | 59           | 29              |
| 6.6       | 8.2  | 50            | 45       | 30   | 7       | 7       | — 5          | 42           | 3              | 23           | 39              |
| 6.4       | 9.0  | 60            | 63       | 63   | 10      | 20      | 7            | 62           | 12             | 37           | 50              |
| 7.0       | 9.5  | 85            | 83       | 65   | 10      | 10      | 8            | 78           | 9              | 44           | 69              |
| 9.0       | 10.8 | 94            | 85       | 91   | 90      | 92      | 86           | 90           | 89             | 90           | 1               |
| Av. 6.8   | 8.6  | 65.7          | 67.2     | 59.2 | 42.0    | 50.7    | 13.3         | 64.2         | 35.2           | 50.0         | 29.0            |
| % N       |      | 83            | 67       | 67   | 50      | 50      | 16           | 67           | 33             | 33           | 33              |

15 Boys

|         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2.8     | 5.5  | 82   | 88   | 104  | 17   | 7    | —40  | 91   | — 5  | 43   | 96   |
| 4.8     | 6.4  | 24   | 17   | 45   | 5    | 10   | 3    | 29   | 6    | 18   | 23   |
| 5.0     | 6.4  | 26   | 15   | 37   | 3    | 15   | —15  | 26   | 3    | 15   | 23   |
| 6.6     | 7.3  | 92   | 91   | 75   | 20   | 91   | 7    | 86   | 39   | 63   | 47   |
| 5.0     | 7.7  | 30   | 18   | 55   | 5    | 6    | — 3  | 34   | 3    | 19   | 31   |
| 5.8     | 7.8  | 72   | 30   | 57   | 10   | 40   | 28   | 53   | 26   | 40   | 27   |
| 7.8     | 7.8  | 97   | 94   | 94   | 90   | 90   | 100  | 95   | 93   | 94   | 2    |
| 7.2     | 8.6  | 92   | 94   | 90   | 25   | 30   | 12   | 92   | 22   | 57   | 70   |
| 6.6     | 9.0  | 16   | 14   | 26   | — 3  | 6    | — 6  | 19   | — 1  | 9    | 20   |
| 6.8     | 9.0  | 92   | 92   | 91   | 70   | 95   | 36   | 92   | 67   | 80   | 25   |
| 7.6     | 9.5  | 83   | 64   | 90   | 60   | 77   | 54   | 79   | 67   | 73   | 12   |
| 9.6     | 9.6  | 90   | 88   | 72   | 99   | 92   | 94   | 83   | 95   | 89   | —12  |
| 8.0     | 9.8  | 53   | 53   | 30   | 17   | 20   | 10   | 45   | 16   | 31   | 29   |
| 7.8     | 10.1 | 25   | 18   | 40   | 30   | 27   | 30   | 28   | 29   | 29   | — 1  |
| 7.4     | 10.3 | 73   | 68   | 60   | 55   | 70   | 0    | 67   | 42   | 55   | 25   |
| Av. 6.6 | 8.3  | 63.2 | 56.3 | 64.4 | 33.6 | 45.0 | 20.7 | 61.3 | 33.5 | 47.7 | 27.8 |
| % N     | .... | 67   | 60   | 67   | 33   | 40   | 20   | 60   | 27   | 47   | 33   |

TABLE 20  
Percentiles of Measurements—9 Normal Children. 3 Girls, 6 Boys

| MENT. AGE | AGE  | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|-----------|------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 9         | 6    | 91            | 74       | 80   | 80      | 75      | 83           | 82           | 79             | 81           | 3               |
| 10        | 9    | 85            | 82       | 83   | 70      | 70      | 80           | 83           | 73             | 78           | 10              |
| 12        | 11   | 94            | 83       | 90   | 91      | 70      | 95           | 89           | 85             | 87           | 4               |
| 5         | 4    | 50            | 40       | 46   | 75      | 90      | 20           | 45           | 62             | 53           | —17             |
| 7         | 5    | 75            | 56       | 60   | 63      | 90      | 45           | 64           | 66             | 65           | — 1             |
| 8         | 6    | 93            | 72       | 53   | 83      | 91      | 92           | 73           | 89             | 81           | —16             |
| 11        | 8    | 86            | 50       | 77   | 97      | 93      | 93           | 71           | 94             | 83           | —23             |
| 11        | 10   | 91            | 77       | 85   | 93      | 92      | 90           | 84           | 92             | 88           | — 8             |
| 13        | 13   | 71            | 74       | 64   | 75      | 60      | 90           | 72           | 75             | 74           | — 3             |
| Av. 9.6   | 8    | 81.8          | 67.6     | 70.9 | 80.8    | 81.2    | 76.4         | 73.7         | 79.4           | 76.4         | —5.7            |
| % N       | .... | 100           | 90       | 90   | 100     | 100     | 78           | 90           | 100            | 100          | 100             |



TABLE 21

*Percentiles of Measurements—35 Normal—School Girls*

| AGE           | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|---------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 15            | 29            | 29       | 19   | 9       | 7       | 51           | 25           | 22             | 24           | 3               |
|               | 89            | 79       | 80   | 70      | 91      | 28           | 82           | 63             | 73           | 19              |
|               | 29            | 41       | 80   | 85      | 96      | 73           | 50           | 85             | 68           | -35             |
|               | 89            | 92       | 69   | 50      | 57      | 71           | 84           | 59             | 72           | 25              |
|               | 79            | 70       | 79   | 70      | 98      | 100          | 76           | 89             | 83           | -13             |
| 16            | 39            | 50       | 30   | 60      | 40      | 10           | 40           | 37             | 39           | 3               |
|               | 8             | 9        | 9    | 0       | -3      | -1           | 9            | -1             | 4            | 10              |
|               | 35            | 29       | 20   | 60      | 60      | 66           | 28           | 62             | 45           | -34             |
|               | 29            | 18       | 76   | 90      | 97      | 97           | 41           | 95             | 68           | -54             |
|               | 16            | 9        | 60   | 71      | 81      | 11           | 28           | 54             | 41           | -26             |
| 17            | 30            | 48       | 92   | 98      | 91      | 98           | 57           | 96             | 77           | -39             |
|               | 10            | 39       | 81   | 21      | 40      | 61           | 43           | 40             | 42           | 3               |
|               | 38            | 10       | 40   | 7       | 49      | 39           | 29           | 32             | 31           | -3              |
|               | 80            | 70       | 95   | 100     | 100     | 89           | 82           | 97             | 90           | -15             |
|               | 29            | 60       | 21   | 99      | 106     | 16           | 37           | 74             | 55           | -37             |
| 18            | 80            | 87       | 96   | 70      | 40      | 81           | 87           | 63             | 75           | 24              |
|               | 93            | 59       | 49   | 26      | 85      | 75           | 67           | 62             | 65           | 5               |
|               | 92            | 53       | 47   | 20      | 8       | 9            | 64           | 12             | 38           | 52              |
|               | 19            | 10       | 40   | 90      | 50      | 36           | 23           | 58             | 41           | -35             |
|               | 10            | 8        | 20   | 80      | 98      | 92           | 13           | 90             | 52           | -77             |
| 19            | 59            | 40       | 91   | 30      | 54      | 82           | 63           | 54             | 59           | 9               |
|               | 9             | 5        | 69   | 96      | 95      | 13           | 28           | 67             | 48           | -39             |
|               | 9             | 29       | 60   | 19      | 40      | 10           | 33           | 23             | 28           | 10              |
|               | 8             | 9        | 17   | 30      | 86      | 27           | 11           | 48             | 30           | -37             |
|               | 59            | 40       | 10   | 70      | 77      | 92           | 37           | 80             | 59           | -43             |
| 20            | 29            | 50       | 9    | 20      | 40      | 51           | 30           | 37             | 34           | -7              |
|               | 9             | 30       | 10   | 90      | 70      | 36           | 17           | 65             | 41           | -48             |
|               | 9             | 30       | 80   | 8       | 10      | 62           | 40           | 27             | 34           | 13              |
|               | 10            | 39       | 89   | 90      | 30      | 62           | 47           | 61             | 54           | -14             |
|               | 8             | 59       | 70   | 40      | 30      | 62           | 46           | 44             | 45           | 2               |
| 21            | 28            | 38       | 91   | 79      | 20      | 14           | 54           | 38             | 46           | 16              |
|               | 48            | 38       | 50   | 9       | 8       | 77           | 45           | 32             | 39           | 13              |
|               | 49            | 39       | 41   | 20      | 90      | 88           | 43           | 66             | 55           | -23             |
|               | 98            | 81       | 88   | 70      | 80      | 92           | 89           | 81             | 85           | 8               |
|               | 11            | 10       | 30   | 89      | 30      | 81           | 13           | 67             | 40           | -54             |
| Av....18      | 39.0          | 40.2     | 54.5 | 55.3    | 57.5    | 55.8         | 44.7         | 56.6           | 50.8         | -12.0           |
| Per cent N... | 29            | 34       | 54   | 60      | 57      | 63           | 34           | 63             | 46           | 71              |

TABLE 22

*Percentiles of Measurements.—35 Normal—School Boys*

| AGE            | STAND.<br>HT. | SIT. HT. | WT.  | R. GRIP | L. GRIP | VIT.<br>CAP. | PHYS.<br>AV. | PS. PH.<br>AV. | TOTAL<br>AV. | PHYS.<br>EXCESS |
|----------------|---------------|----------|------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 15             | 91            | 68       | 79   | 72      | 10      | 98           | 79           | 57             | 68           | 22              |
|                | 89            | 61       | 81   | 98      | 97      | 92           | 77           | 96             | 87           | — 19            |
|                | 68            | 8        | 41   | 89      | 95      | 73           | 39           | 85             | 62           | — 46            |
|                | 91            | 82       | 79   | 99      | 90      | 97           | 84           | 96             | 90           | — 12            |
|                | 18            | 28       | 18   | 50      | 50      | 33           | 21           | 44             | 33           | — 23            |
| 16             | 30            | 19       | 30   | 60      | 52      | 53           | 27           | 55             | 41           | — 28            |
|                | 39            | 46       | 49   | 95      | 88      | 37           | 44           | 73             | 59           | — 29            |
|                | 30            | 19       | 9    | 20      | 70      | 45           | 20           | 45             | 33           | — 25            |
|                | 19            | 10       | 20   | 92      | 98      | 39           | 17           | 76             | 47           | — 59            |
|                | 10            | 12       | 11   | 50      | 41      | 11           | 11           | 33             | 22           | — 22            |
| 17             | 21            | 59       | 19   | 60      | 21      | 29           | 33           | 37             | 35           | — 4             |
|                | 9             | 19       | 10   | 60      | 49      | 18           | 13           | 43             | 28           | — 30            |
|                | 28            | 38       | 18   | 48      | 60      | 58           | 28           | 56             | 42           | — 28            |
|                | 8             | 9        | 19   | 17      | 60      | 9            | 12           | 29             | 21           | — 17.           |
|                | 9             | 9        | 8    | 10      | 21      | 24           | 9            | 18             | 14           | — 9             |
| 18             | —1            | 8        | 9    | 59      | 40      | 44           | 5            | 48             | 27           | — 43            |
|                | 19            | 11       | 4    | 20      | 9       | 19           | 11           | 16             | 14           | — 5             |
|                | 31            | 31       | 20   | 89      | 90      | 48           | 27           | 76             | 52           | — 49            |
|                | 29            | 20       | 9    | 40      | 40      | 31           | 20           | 37             | 29           | — 17            |
|                | 49            | 21       | 20   | 96      | 85      | 48           | 30           | 77             | 54           | — 47            |
| 19             | 81            | 83       | 52   | 60      | 39      | 81           | 72           | 60             | 66           | 12              |
|                | 60            | 72       | 70   | 91      | 101     | 73           | 67           | 88             | 78           | — 21            |
|                | 19            | 20       | 10   | 31      | 40      | 32           | 17           | 35             | 26           | — 18            |
|                | 21            | 10       | 39   | 20      | 30      | 41           | 23           | 30             | 27           | — 7             |
|                | 79            | 78       | 49   | 70      | 89      | 53           | 69           | 71             | 70           | — 2             |
| 20             | 31            | 39       | 38   | 9       | 70      | 69           | 36           | 49             | 43           | — 13            |
|                | 19            | 10       | 8    | 10      | 30      | 8            | 12           | 16             | 14           | — 4             |
|                | 78            | 89       | 50   | 20      | 70      | 90           | 73           | 60             | 67           | 13              |
|                | 59            | 31       | 51   | 99      | 93      | 69           | 47           | 87             | 67           | — 40            |
|                | 29            | 39       | 21   | 11      | 40      | 18           | 30           | 23             | 27           | 7               |
| 21             | 19            | 9        | —1   | 9       | 4       | 18           | 9            | 10             | 10           | — 1             |
|                | 31            | 9        | 11   | 30      | 80      | 79           | 17           | 63             | 40           | — 46            |
|                | 79            | 76       | 61   | 30      | 101     | 88           | 72           | 73             | 73           | — 1             |
|                | 31            | 9        | —1   | 20      | 9       | —2           | 13           | 9              | 11           | 4               |
|                | 72            | 60       | 18   | 79      | 98      | 89           | 50           | 89             | 70           | — 39            |
| Av....18       | 40            | 34.6     | 29.4 | 51.8    | 58.9    | 48.9         | 34.7         | 53.2           | 44.2         | —18.5           |
| Per cent N.... | 31            | 29       | 23   | 54      | 57      | 43           | 26           | 18             | 40           | 95              |

used. Table 20 presents measurements on 3 girls and 6 boys, unquestionably normal or super-normal children who had been examined at the Vineland Laboratory. Tables 21 and 22 present data from 70 Westchester Normal School students, 35 of each sex, 5 at each age from 15 to 21 years. These measurements are from individual percentile curves constructed under the direction of Dr. H. H. Goddard by a student at the Westchester Normal School. They are based on gymnasium measurements taken without clothing; strength of grip was measured with a Collin dynamometer (oval type), and vital capacity with a large bore wet spirometer. From the Vineland Laboratory files additional data were collected relating to 21 cases of "potential feeble-mindedness," subjects who at the time of examination did not show the three years of mental retardation which is customarily regarded as necessary for a diagnosis of mental defect.<sup>6</sup> These subjects are all included in the major tables and curves, but the data presented here are from first measurements on them instead of last, and are not necessarily the same. First measurements were chosen in order to get data on each individual when retardation was least apparent. These data are shown in Table 19.

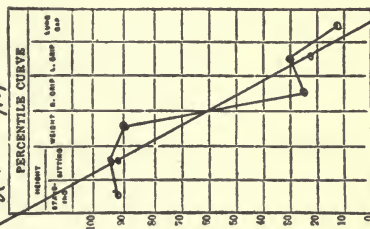
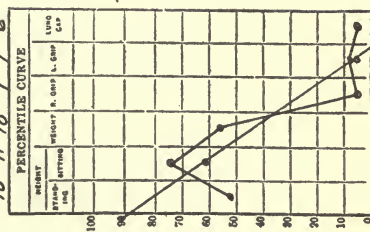
From the averages of these tables, 19, 20, 21 and 22, we are able to construct type curves (pp. 66, 73, 74). It is at once clear that the normal curves are significantly different from the general feeble-minded curves and that the potential feeble-minded curve very closely resembles the general feeble-minded curve. We wish particularly to call attention, however, to the accelerated physical development of these potential feeble-minded. We have long since observed that some children at the point of complete mental retardation show physical acceleration, but have vainly attempted to account for this fact. A half-dozen explanations offer themselves, but no one of them is satisfactory or is free from serious objections. Possibly the explanation may lie in physiological precocity, but then this also must

<sup>6</sup> Obviously, an individual can not be three years retarded before a certain age; it requires a certain length of time before a child predestined (by reason of heredity or "accident") to feeble-mindedness, shows the full degree of defect. Most cases of feeble-mindedness arrive at their final mental level after a process of gradual retardation, although there is evidence showing that some cases develop quite differently. The exact nature of this retardation is a most important question already under investigation, as is also the means of diagnosing such cases before mental arrest is complete. (Cf. E. A. Doll, *Preliminary Note on the Diagnosis of Potential Feeble-Mindedness*, Training School Bulletin, Vol. XIII, No. 3, May, 1916.) As McCready points out (Medical Record, Aug. 23, 1913), it is most important to diagnose these types early in their history and, if possible, before the complete feeble-mindedness is manifest. The data in Table 19 are exceedingly important as aids to this diagnosis.

## ANTHROPOMETRIC MEASUREMENTS

Name John, C Born 9/27/02  
 Date 10/20/19 Time 4:00 Mental Age 7.2  
 Examiner C Observers \_\_\_\_\_

Standing height 133.5 R. Grip 11.5  $\frac{70}{92}$   
 Sitting height 73.0 L. Grip 11.0  $\frac{25}{94}$   
 Weight 29.9 Vit. Cap. 112.0  $\frac{12}{92}$   
 Sex M  $\text{slope} = \frac{92}{22}$   
 Age 8.6 Av. for age 10  $s = \frac{61}{7}$   
 $R = -1.4$  10 11 10 7 7 6



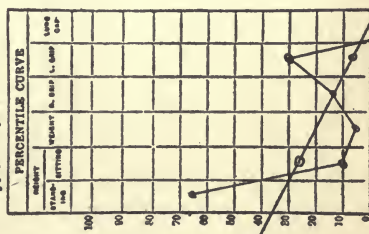
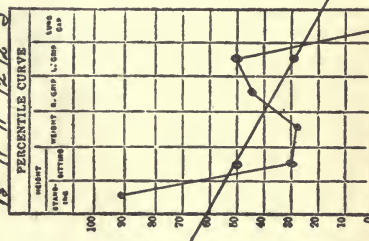
$\frac{52}{75}$   
 $\frac{57}{61}$

$\frac{5}{8}$   
 $\frac{5}{6}$

## ANTHROPOMETRIC MEASUREMENTS

Name Ben, C Born 12/2/00  
 Date 2/13/19 Time 5:15 Mental Age 8.2  
 Examiner C Observers \_\_\_\_\_

Standing height 161.8 R. Grip 19.5  $\frac{70}{66}$   
 Sitting height 73.2 L. Grip 20.0  $\frac{18}{19}$   
 Weight 52.6 Vit. Cap. 82.0  $\frac{27}{28}$   
 Sex M  $\text{slope} = \frac{27}{7}$   
 Age 12.8 Av. for age 12  $s = \frac{50}{29}$   
 $R = -8.6$  13 11 11 12 12 5



$\frac{91}{30}$   
 $\frac{28}{50}$

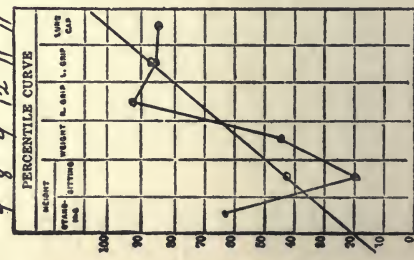
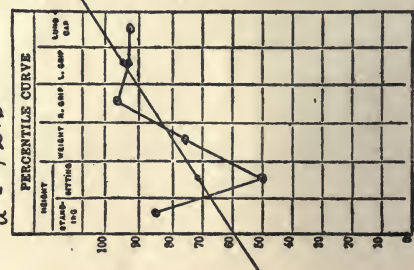
$\frac{45}{50}$   
 $\frac{-7}{29}$



ANTHROPOMETRIC MEASUREMENTS

Name J. E. Born 5/9/06  
Date 5/21/14 Time 4:00 Mental Age 10.6  
Examiner E. A. D. Observers \_\_\_\_\_

Standing height 134.5 R. Grip 22.0 70 70  
Sitting height 67.5 L. Grip 18.5 86 97  
Weight 26.8 Vit. Cap. 1790 77 93  
Sex M Slope = 71 94 94  
Age 8 Av. for age 9 S = 42 88  
B = +2.6



ANTHROPOMETRIC MEASUREMENTS

Name Detchester, Born \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Mental Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Examiner \_\_\_\_\_ Observers \_\_\_\_\_

Standing height 161.8 R. Grip 30.0 70 70  
Sitting height 85.6 L. Grip 44.0 79 70  
Weight 53.6 Vit. Cap. 3400 79 98  
Sex F Slope = 76 76 100  
Age 15 Av. for age 89 89

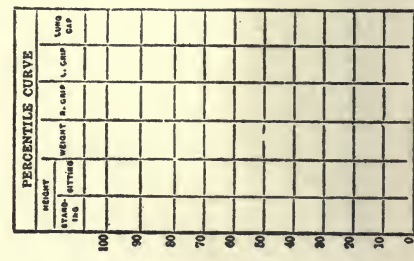
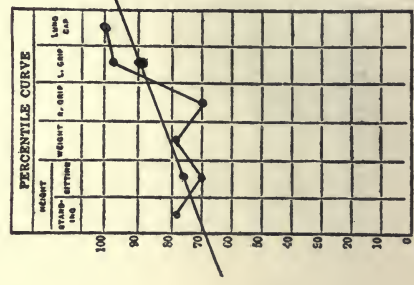


PLATE III. INDIVIDUAL TYPE RECORDS.

be explained. At present the very important point to be emphasized is that individual cases of ultimate feeble-mindedness do show the typical feeble-minded characteristics in their anthropometric curves, with sometimes the addition of physical precocity, and fail to show the typical characteristics of normal curves.

Tables 18-22 and the type curves are important not only in showing typical characteristics of normal and feeble-minded measurements and curves, but also in verifying the underlying theory of the entire argument and the reliability of the method.

### LIMITATIONS

Such an investigation as this necessarily has its limitations. It may be well to specify such of these as appear to affect the value of the study and the validity of the conclusions.

1. *Subjects.* The subjects of the research are few in number. They represent all grades and clinical types of feeble-mindedness except those having significant physical defects. The analysis of the data by conditions of mental age and sex gives but a small group of cases for each condition studied. The control groups are limited in number.

2. *Method.* The measurements though reliable are incidental, selected from a file of routine research material. While this may relieve them of any possible suspicion of bias of examination or selection of subjects, it makes them open to variations due to examiners, time of day, season, incentive, and the like. To admit the possibility of such variation does not at all admit any really serious lack of homogeneity of experimental data; these variations of experimentation are all exceedingly limited in their effect upon the original data, and the diagnostic values are sufficiently marked to offset them.

More serious as a matter of method is the absence of second and third sets of measurements to permit of calculating the reliability coefficient. Such repeated measurements were indeed available on many of the cases but not in sufficient numbers to warrant the enormous amount of additional statistical study that would be entailed in their consideration. From a survey of this material and from our own experience we feel safe in maintaining that the reliability coefficient, if obtainable, would be sufficiently high to support the conclusions already presented.

Conditions of race, nationality, heredity, environment, personal history, and clinical types of feeble-mindedness have not been statistically considered. Here also data were available, but not in sufficient quantity or reliability to warrant statistical treatment. Nevertheless, the importance

of such conditions is fully admitted. Again we feel safe in assuming that the conclusions embodied in previous studies with respect to these influences apply to the feeble-minded as well as to normals. In particular we have not been able to consider the effect of relative physiological development. So far as chronological age covers this point, its effect is apparent, but we are by no means certain that the same relation of physiological to chronological age which has been found with normals holds good for the feeble-minded. That relative physiological development is a most important consideration there can be no question, although we are not at all agreed to assign to it such grave importance as does Crampton in maintaining that "statistics for groups of individuals respecting weight, height, strength, mental or physical endurance, medical or social conditions, that are not referred to physiological age are inconsequential and misleading." In this connection it may be stated that most of the cases coming under our observation and of those included in this study which are exceptions to the general conclusions here set forth are at the preadolescent ages 9-12. Whether these were cases of unusually early physiological maturation we have not been able to determine.

3. *Comparison tables.* This study is also open to the limitations of the Smedley tables which have been used for comparison. These tables may themselves be open to the errors of too few cases, of varying examiners, of selection of cases, et alia, not forgetting the limitations of the percentile method of presenting results. But during the seven years that these tables have been used at the Vineland Laboratory they have proved eminently satisfactory for the purpose outlined in this study. If they err it is in favor of the argument rather than against it. The tables are constructed from measurements of unselected school children, but also include some feeble-minded. Since all studies show that these measurements materially depend upon mental ability, these norms are too low rather than too high. With the backward and feeble-minded children eliminated it is quite possible that the normal average would be at the 60-percentile or higher, instead of at the 50. Our experience with normal subjects tends strongly to confirm such a suspicion. (See section RELIABILITY.)

There is undoubtedly some error in deriving the percentiles which fall outside the Smedley tables, those below 0 and those above 100. This has been unavoidable, and the method used appears to be as little open to criticism as any.

4. *Normal average.* We have assumed throughout that the normal average lies at the 50-percentile for all measurements, basing the assumption upon the type of distribution presented by the tables. For the individual measurements this is probably fair, although, to be sure, it may not at all



hold for the physical, psycho-physical, and total averages, nor yet for the physical excess. The warrant for assuming that it does, lies in the theoretical distribution of individual measurements. We are satisfied that the assumption is reasonably correct, but to just what age it holds for the excess cannot be determined. The normal variability also should be determined. Suffice it that several years of examining strongly verifies the validity of these assumptions. Until a similar investigation has been made with normal children we must rest on these assumptions which seem theoretically justified.

5. *Comparison percentiles.* The percentiles were originally adopted in order to permit of comparison with each other and with mental ages unaffected by age and sex. It was expected that these percentiles could then be pooled for any purpose. That the percentiles did not entirely eliminate chronological age and sex has been demonstrated, but from the demonstration several important conclusions have been developed. The objection may be made that the original measurements should have been used in the correlations and then corrected for irrelevancies of age and sex. This, however, would have destroyed the diagnostic value of the material, which lies in the inter-relations of the comparative percentiles and in the physical excess. Such a study, moreover, would have been valuable in itself alone. Furthermore, a test-case in computing correlations from individual absolute measurements and correcting for irrelevancies, gave coefficients closely similar to those derived from the percentiles. The enormous amount of additional statistical computation involved was prohibitive considering the slight return. Such computations can be made, however, by such as desire; the original data are presented in full.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> The results of this test-case (from the data for girls) are summed up in the following table:

| TERMS                          | RAW<br>COEFFICIENT | CORRECTION               | CORRECTED<br>COEFFICIENT |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| mm. Stan. Ht. — Ment. age..... | .46                | Corrected for chron. age | .31                      |
| % " " — " " ....               | .30                | " " " "                  | .39                      |
| kg. Weight—Ment. age.....      | .42                | " " " "                  | .23                      |
| % " — " " .....                | .36                | " " " "                  | .34                      |
| mm. Stan. Ht.—kg. Weight.....  | .82                | " " both ages .....      | .65                      |
| % " " — % " .....              | .64                | " " " " .....            | .62                      |
| mm. Stan. Ht.—Chron. age.....  | .65                | " " ment. age.....       | .57                      |
| kg. Weight " " .....           | .69                | " " " " .....            | .64                      |

The correlations between percentiles and chronological age are not comparable with those between original measurements and age.



6. The results are not explained nor are definite conclusions drawn, except for diagnostic purposes. To explain the results would necessitate a far more thorough understanding of the physiology and biochemistry of each case than is available. This falls outside our field, and if it did not would entail untold research in itself vastly exceeding the present investigation. We are content to present our results as facts, hoping that the setting forth of them may encourage others to delve more deeply than we could possibly go.

Notwithstanding these avowed limitations and fully admitting the possibly limited applicability of the results it is perhaps not too much to hope that the study fully justifies a point of view and has sufficiently proved a theory to warrant its more complete investigation under other and better circumstances.

### REFERENCES

- (1) BALDWIN, B. T. The normal child: its physical growth and mental development. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 85, pp. 559-567 (1914).
- (2) ——— Physical growth and school progress. *U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin*, 1914, No. 10. (With complete annotated bibliography including titles of previous bibliographies.)
- (3) BARR, M. W. Mental defectives. Philadelphia, 1910.
- (4) BEYER, H. G. Relation between physical and mental work. *Am. Phys. Ed. Rev.*, 5, pp. 149-160 (1900).
- (5) CARMAN, ADA. Pain and strength measurements of 1507 school children in Saginaw, Mich. *Am. Jour. Psy.*, 10, pp. 392-398 (1899).
- (6) CHRISTOPHER, W. S. Measurements of Chicago children. *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 35, pp. 683-687.
- (7) DAWSON, G. E. A study in youthful degeneracy. *Ped. Sem.*, 4, pp. 221-258 (1896).
- (8) DEBUSK, B. W. Height, weight, vital capacity and retardation. *Ped. Sem.*, 20, pp. 89-92 (1913).
- (9) GALTON, FRANCIS. Useful anthropometry. *Am. Assn. Adv. Phys. Ed.*, 6, pp. 51-57 (1891).
- (10) GILBERT, J. A. Researches on school children and college students. *University of Iowa studies in psychology*, 1, pp. 1-39 (1897).
- (11) ——— Researches on the mental and physical development of school children. *Studies from Yale Psych. Lab.*, 2, pp. 40-100 (1894).
- (12) GODDARD, H. H. The height and weight of feeble-minded children in American institutions. *Jour. of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 39, pp. 217-235 (1912).
- (13) GRATSIANOFF, N. A. Materials for the investigation of physical development in childhood and youth in relation to heredity and to progress in school work. St. Petersburg, 1889.
- (14) MACDONALD, A. Experimental study of children. Reprinted from Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1897-8, chapters 21 and 25.

- (15) MEAD, CYRUS D. Height and weight of children in relation to general intelligence. *Ped. Sem.*, 21, pp. 394-406 (1914).
- (16) NORSWORTHY, NAOMI. *Psychology of mentally deficient children*. Archives of Psychology, New York, 1906.
- (17) PORTER, W. T. The physical basis of precocity and dullness. *Academy of Science of St. Louis. Transactions*, 1893, pp. 161-181.
- (18) SACK, N. Über die körperliche Entwicklung der Knaben in den Mittelschulen Moskau's. *Zsch. für Schulgesundheitspflege*, 6, pp. 649-663 (1893).
- (19) SCHUYTEN, M. C. Les variations de la force musculaire et le développement intellectuel des élèves; summarized by A. Binet. *L'Année Psych.*, 9, pp. 448-449 from *Paedologisch Jaarboek*, Ghent, 1902.
- (20) SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. The health and development of idiots compared with mentally sound children of the same age. *Proceedings of the Association of Medical Officers of the American Institute for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Persons*, 1876-86, pp. 315-322.
- (21) SMEDLEY, F. W. *Child-Study Report No. 3*, Chicago, 1902, pp. 11-40.
- (22) ——— Report of department of child-study and pedagogic investigation of Chicago Public Schools, Chicago, 1900, pp. 10-48.
- (23) TARBELL, G. G. On the height, weight, and relative growth of normal and feeble-minded children. *Proceedings of the Association of Medical Officers of the American Institute for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Persons*, 1876-86, pp. 188-189. *Idem*. *Proceedings* 1888-89.
- (24) WALLIN, J. E. W. *Experimental studies of mental defectives*. *Ed. Psy. Mon.*, 7, Balt., 1912, pp. 62-65 and 87 ff.
- (25) WEST, G. M. Observation of the relation of physical development to intellectual ability. *Science*, N. S., 4, pp. 156-159 (1896).
- (26) WHIPPLE, G. M. *Manual of mental and physical tests*. Baltimore 1914, Revised, Vol. I, pp. 61 ff. (With extensive bibliographies.)
- (27) WYLIE, A. R. T. Contribution to the study of the growth of the feeble-minded in height and weight. *Jour. Psycho-Asthenics*, 8, pp. 1-7.
- (28) ——— Investigation concerning the height and weight of feeble-minded children. *Jour. Psycho-Asthenics*, 4, pp. 47-57.

NOTE: This bibliography in no way pretends to cover the whole field of anthropometry and its related subjects. The titles include only those which are referred to in the discussion, and these references bear chiefly on the relation of the measurements to mental capacity.<sup>1</sup> The references, moreover, are by no means complete, but merely representative. Most of these titles have been selected from the annotated bibliography included in Baldwin's study (2) and from the more specific reference citations in Whipple's Manual (26).

## APPENDIX

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES

*Percentiles.—Four-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 58*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP OF<br>R. HAND | GRIP OF<br>L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1165                | 624                | 21.600     | 11                 | 10.5               | 1050              |
| 90       | 1096                | 614                | 20.375     | 9                  | 8.5                | 875               |
| 80       | 1063                | 610                | 18.775     | 8                  | 7.5                | 800               |
| 70       | 1038                | 598                | 17.850     | 7.25               | 7                  | 800               |
| 60       | 1029                | 593                | 17.275     | 7                  | 6                  | 750               |
| 50       | 1018                | 587                | 17.000     | 6                  | 6                  | 700               |
| 40       | 1010                | 583                | 16.600     | 5.5                | 5                  | 700               |
| 30       | 997                 | 578                | 16.250     | 5                  | 4.5                | 650               |
| 20       | 986                 | 568                | 15.875     | 4                  | 4                  | 600               |
| 10       | 964                 | 554                | 14.550     | 3.5                | 3                  | 600               |
| 0        | 866                 | 502                | 12.900     | 3                  | 2                  | 500               |

*Percentiles.—Five-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 123*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1183 | 697 | 26.650 | 16   | 15.5 | 1250 |
| 90  | 1124 | 643 | 21.550 | 11   | 11   | 1075 |
| 80  | 1112 | 630 | 20.100 | 10   | 9.5  | 1000 |
| 70  | 1100 | 625 | 19.350 | 10   | 9    | 1000 |
| 60  | 1090 | 617 | 18.750 | 9.25 | 8.75 | 950  |
| 50  | 1079 | 612 | 18.475 | 9    | 8    | 900  |
| 40  | 1065 | 606 | 17.950 | 8    | 7.5  | 900  |
| 30  | 1055 | 601 | 17.600 | 7    | 7    | 850  |
| 20  | 1045 | 595 | 17.075 | 6.5  | 6    | 800  |
| 10  | 1030 | 588 | 16.675 | 5    | 4.5  | 750  |
| 0   | 969  | 550 | 13.725 | 4    | 3    | 650  |

*Percentiles.—Six-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 341*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1289 | 707 | 29.600 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 1600 |
| 90  | 1200 | 688 | 23.525 | 13.5 | 13   | 1325 |
| 80  | 1179 | 657 | 22.725 | 12   | 11.5 | 1225 |
| 70  | 1159 | 648 | 21.950 | 11.5 | 11   | 1200 |
| 60  | 1148 | 641 | 21.100 | 11   | 10.5 | 1125 |
| 50  | 1135 | 635 | 20.475 | 10.5 | 10   | 1100 |
| 40  | 1123 | 630 | 20.050 | 10   | 9.5  | 1075 |
| 30  | 1112 | 623 | 19.575 | 10   | 9    | 1000 |
| 20  | 1093 | 616 | 19.050 | 9    | 8    | 975  |
| 10  | 1067 | 603 | 18.275 | 8    | 7    | 900  |
| 0   | 988  | 568 | 15.875 | 5    | 4    | 700  |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Seven-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 432*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1360                | 732                | 32.025     | 20                 | 20                 | 1750              |
| 90       | 1248                | 689                | 25.600     | 15                 | 14.5               | 1475              |
| 80       | 1225                | 679                | 24.500     | 14                 | 13                 | 1400              |
| 70       | 1212                | 670                | 23.800     | 13                 | 12.5               | 1300              |
| 60       | 1200                | 664                | 23.000     | 12.5               | 12                 | 1300              |
| 50       | 1190                | 658                | 22.450     | 12                 | 11.5               | 1225              |
| 40       | 1172                | 652                | 21.900     | 11.5               | 11                 | 1200              |
| 30       | 1163                | 644                | 21.200     | 11                 | 10.5               | 1150              |
| 20       | 1146                | 638                | 20.650     | 10                 | 10                 | 1100              |
| 10       | 1125                | 626                | 19.850     | 9                  | 9                  | 1000              |
| 0        | 1036                | 587                | 17.000     | 5                  | 5                  | 700               |

*Percentiles.—Eight-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 428*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1382 | 756 | 62.200 | 24   | 22   | 2100 |
| 90  | 1320 | 710 | 28.800 | 18   | 17   | 1700 |
| 80  | 1278 | 700 | 27.100 | 16.5 | 15.5 | 1575 |
| 70  | 1262 | 690 | 26.025 | 15   | 14   | 1500 |
| 60  | 1245 | 683 | 25.300 | 14.5 | 13.5 | 1400 |
| 50  | 1230 | 676 | 24.300 | 13.5 | 13   | 1350 |
| 40  | 1216 | 670 | 23.900 | 13   | 12   | 1300 |
| 30  | 1201 | 662 | 23.175 | 12   | 11   | 1250 |
| 20  | 1185 | 653 | 22.350 | 11   | 10   | 1200 |
| 10  | 1161 | 642 | 21.450 | 10   | 9    | 1100 |
| 0   | 1097 | 607 | 17.900 | 7    | 7    | 800  |

*Percentiles.—Nine-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 373*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1478 | 786 | 38.600 | 30   | 25   | 2250 |
| 90  | 1369 | 733 | 31.575 | 20   | 19   | 1850 |
| 80  | 1336 | 722 | 30.000 | 18   | 17.5 | 1700 |
| 70  | 1316 | 713 | 29.025 | 17   | 16   | 1625 |
| 60  | 1299 | 706 | 28.125 | 16.5 | 15   | 1600 |
| 50  | 1285 | 697 | 27.200 | 16   | 15   | 1500 |
| 40  | 1274 | 690 | 26.500 | 15   | 14   | 1450 |
| 30  | 1261 | 683 | 25.575 | 14   | 13   | 1400 |
| 20  | 1243 | 674 | 24.800 | 13   | 12   | 1300 |
| 10  | 1214 | 664 | 23.650 | 11.5 | 11   | 1225 |
| 0   | 1072 | 585 | 20.000 | 8    | 7    | 850  |



## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Ten-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 399*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1479                | 780                | 50.400     | 32                 | 26.5               | 2750              |
| 90       | 1415                | 746                | 34.500     | 22                 | 20                 | 2000              |
| 80       | 1380                | 735                | 32.525     | 20                 | 19                 | 1900              |
| 70       | 1362                | 726                | 31.400     | 19                 | 18                 | 1800              |
| 60       | 1345                | 720                | 30.200     | 18                 | 17                 | 1700              |
| 50       | 1332                | 714                | 29.450     | 17                 | 16                 | 1650              |
| 40       | 1318                | 707                | 28.525     | 16.5               | 15                 | 1600              |
| 30       | 1304                | 700                | 27.750     | 16                 | 14.5               | 1500              |
| 20       | 1287                | 693                | 26.850     | 14.5               | 13                 | 1450              |
| 10       | 1259                | 679                | 25.375     | 13                 | 12                 | 1350              |
| 0        | 1166                | 555                | 19.500     | 10                 | 8                  | 900               |

*Percentiles.—Eleven-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 356*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1639                | 819                | 52.400     | 31                 | 26.5               | 3000              |
| 90       | 1452                | 767                | 37.865     | 25                 | 23                 | 2200              |
| 80       | 1425                | 755                | 35.650     | 23                 | 21                 | 2050              |
| 70       | 1403                | 748                | 34.300     | 21                 | 20                 | 1975              |
| 60       | 1389                | 739                | 33.285     | 20                 | 19                 | 1875              |
| 50       | 1378                | 730                | 32.162     | 19                 | 18                 | 1800              |
| 40       | 1357                | 723                | 31.200     | 18                 | 17                 | 1725              |
| 30       | 1342                | 714                | 30.075     | 17                 | 16                 | 1650              |
| 20       | 1324                | 706                | 28.855     | 16                 | 15                 | 1550              |
| 10       | 1291                | 692                | 27.675     | 15                 | 13                 | 1400              |
| 0        | 1131                | 632                | 18.850     | 11                 | 10                 | 1100              |

*Percentiles.—Twelve-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 373*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1613                | 837                | 64.375     | 37                 | 32                 | 3150              |
| 90       | 1507                | 786                | 42.350     | 28                 | 26                 | 2400              |
| 80       | 1479                | 773                | 40.800     | 26                 | 24                 | 2225              |
| 70       | 1457                | 764                | 37.700     | 24                 | 22                 | 2100              |
| 60       | 1437                | 757                | 36.350     | 23                 | 21                 | 2025              |
| 50       | 1421                | 749                | 35.200     | 22                 | 20                 | 1950              |
| 40       | 1403                | 741                | 33.525     | 21                 | 19                 | 1875              |
| 30       | 1381                | 732                | 33.000     | 20                 | 18                 | 1800              |
| 20       | 1364                | 722                | 31.300     | 18                 | 17                 | 1700              |
| 10       | 1330                | 710                | 29.700     | 17                 | 15                 | 1600              |
| 0        | 1252                | 642                | 25.200     | 10                 | 9                  | 1150              |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Thirteen-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 353*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1730                | 944                | 72.700     | 62                 | 50                 | 4200              |
| 90       | 1599                | 831                | 48.400     | 33                 | 31                 | 2750              |
| 80       | 1557                | 808                | 44.800     | 30                 | 28                 | 2500              |
| 70       | 1528                | 794                | 42.850     | 28                 | 26                 | 2350              |
| 60       | 1505                | 782                | 40.925     | 26                 | 24                 | 2300              |
| 50       | 1484                | 770                | 38.800     | 25                 | 23                 | 2200              |
| 40       | 1462                | 763                | 37.700     | 23                 | 21                 | 2100              |
| 30       | 1446                | 756                | 36.450     | 22                 | 20                 | 2000              |
| 20       | 1428                | 747                | 35.100     | 21                 | 19                 | 1900              |
| 10       | 1400                | 734                | 33.150     | 19                 | 17.5               | 1800              |
| 0        | 1311                | 696                | 28.150     | 13                 | 10                 | 1500              |

*Percentiles.—Fourteen-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 359*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1763                | 950                | 68.325     | 56                 | 51                 | 4400              |
| 90       | 1666                | 868                | 55.300     | 40                 | 36                 | 3300              |
| 80       | 1614                | 845                | 51.150     | 35                 | 32                 | 2950              |
| 70       | 1592                | 826                | 47.975     | 32                 | 30                 | 2750              |
| 60       | 1569                | 813                | 45.900     | 30                 | 28                 | 2575              |
| 50       | 1550                | 802                | 44.125     | 28                 | 26                 | 2450              |
| 40       | 1523                | 790                | 42.050     | 26                 | 25                 | 2300              |
| 30       | 1492                | 778                | 40.150     | 24                 | 23                 | 2200              |
| 20       | 1468                | 765                | 37.900     | 22.5               | 21                 | 2100              |
| 10       | 1435                | 750                | 35.200     | 21                 | 19                 | 1850              |
| 0        | 1305                | 700                | 25.900     | 15                 | 14                 | 1200              |

*Percentiles.—Fifteen-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 262*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1846                | 958                | 97.925     | 63                 | 61                 | 4550              |
| 90       | 1715                | 900                | 61.673     | 47                 | 45                 | 3650              |
| 80       | 1682                | 881                | 57.150     | 43                 | 39                 | 3400              |
| 70       | 1652                | 865                | 54.425     | 40                 | 38.5               | 3200              |
| 60       | 1629                | 850                | 52.200     | 38                 | 35                 | 3000              |
| 50       | 1616                | 837                | 50.100     | 35                 | 32                 | 2800              |
| 40       | 1589                | 821                | 48.350     | 32                 | 30                 | 2700              |
| 30       | 1562                | 810                | 46.375     | 30                 | 28                 | 2500              |
| 20       | 1538                | 796                | 43.125     | 28                 | 26                 | 2350              |
| 10       | 1493                | 775                | 39.650     | 26                 | 23                 | 2150              |
| 0        | 1323                | 647                | 30.150     | 14                 | 15                 | 1400              |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Sixteen-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 174*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1853                | 957                | 105.625    | 85                 | 79                 | 5100              |
| 90       | 1750                | 923                | 66.090     | 50                 | 48                 | 4200              |
| 80       | 1732                | 907                | 61.770     | 48                 | 45                 | 3800              |
| 70       | 1706                | 895                | 58.700     | 45                 | 42                 | 3600              |
| 60       | 1687                | 886                | 57.350     | 44                 | 40                 | 3500              |
| 50       | 1672                | 876                | 55.500     | 41                 | 38                 | 3300              |
| 40       | 1650                | 861                | 53.350     | 39                 | 36                 | 3150              |
| 30       | 1618                | 849                | 50.725     | 36                 | 34                 | 2950              |
| 20       | 1593                | 835                | 48.600     | 34                 | 31                 | 2800              |
| 10       | 1550                | 810                | 45.675     | 30                 | 26                 | 2400              |
| 0        | 1420                | 724                | 34.550     | 17                 | 16                 | 1800              |

*Percentiles.—Seventeen-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 106*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1828 | 963 | 81.400 | 72   | 67   | 5000 |
| 90  | 1776 | 944 | 70.975 | 58   | 51.5 | 4350 |
| 80  | 1737 | 925 | 66.150 | 53   | 48   | 4000 |
| 70  | 1722 | 916 | 64.100 | 51.5 | 46   | 3850 |
| 60  | 1711 | 910 | 61.350 | 49   | 45   | 3700 |
| 50  | 1684 | 897 | 58.975 | 45.5 | 43   | 3575 |
| 40  | 1678 | 887 | 57.200 | 43.5 | 40   | 3450 |
| 30  | 1662 | 876 | 55.000 | 41   | 38   | 3250 |
| 20  | 1642 | 866 | 53.400 | 39   | 35   | 3125 |
| 10  | 1604 | 838 | 49.200 | 35.5 | 32   | 2900 |
| 0   | 1376 | 737 | 34.225 | 20   | 18   | 1750 |

*Percentiles.—Eighteen-year-old Boys. No. of Cases, 46*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1839 | 997 | 83.800 | 71   | 68   | 5000 |
| 90  | 1814 | 955 | 71.360 | 62   | 58   | 4750 |
| 80  | 1784 | 937 | 67.340 | 58   | 52   | 4200 |
| 70  | 1764 | 932 | 65.600 | 54   | 49   | 4125 |
| 60  | 1748 | 929 | 64.875 | 51.5 | 48   | 3975 |
| 50  | 1742 | 926 | 63.825 | 49.5 | 46.5 | 3850 |
| 40  | 1720 | 914 | 62.360 | 48   | 45   | 3600 |
| 30  | 1695 | 902 | 60.100 | 46   | 41   | 3500 |
| 20  | 1677 | 886 | 56.440 | 44   | 39   | 3350 |
| 10  | 1659 | 865 | 53.800 | 41   | 35   | 3200 |
| 0   | 1610 | 830 | 45.575 | 36   | 31   | 2450 |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Boys, Nineteen and Twenty Years. No. of Cases, 44*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1979                | 1010               | 98.000     | 77                 | 62                 | 5625              |
| 90       | 1831                | 964                | 74.874     | 64                 | 60                 | 4850              |
| 80       | 1786                | 947                | 70.230     | 61                 | 53                 | 4460              |
| 70       | 1758                | 924                | 68.360     | 60                 | 52                 | 4100              |
| 60       | 1739                | 920                | 66.560     | 57                 | 50                 | 3940              |
| 50       | 1728                | 910                | 63.300     | 51                 | 48                 | 3825              |
| 40       | 1708                | 903                | 59.990     | 50                 | 46                 | 3660              |
| 30       | 1697                | 888                | 57.425     | 47                 | 42                 | 3500              |
| 20       | 1652                | 884                | 54.740     | 46                 | 40                 | 3280              |
| 10       | 1637                | 858                | 53.775     | 42                 | 38                 | 3100              |
| 0        | 1481                | 814                | 47.625     | 37                 | 32                 | 2150              |

*Percentiles.—Men, Twenty-one Years and Over. No. of Cases, 46*

|     |      |     |        |    |    |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|----|----|------|
| 100 | 1847 | 961 | 92.100 | 69 | 67 | 5500 |
| 90  | 1792 | 940 | 74.600 | 61 | 59 | 4840 |
| 80  | 1775 | 936 | 70.040 | 60 | 57 | 4480 |
| 70  | 1742 | 924 | 69.860 | 56 | 54 | 4320 |
| 60  | 1720 | 910 | 68.040 | 54 | 50 | 4150 |
| 50  | 1713 | 902 | 66.950 | 52 | 49 | 4100 |
| 40  | 1700 | 898 | 65.150 | 51 | 48 | 4000 |
| 30  | 1669 | 892 | 62.660 | 50 | 46 | 3900 |
| 20  | 1662 | 888 | 58.740 | 49 | 45 | 3700 |
| 10  | 1636 | 878 | 56.050 | 46 | 44 | 3300 |
| 0   | 1577 | 841 | 53.700 | 37 | 34 | 2950 |

*Percentiles.—Four-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 58*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |     |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|-----|
| 100 | 1161 | 650 | 21.975 | 9.5  | 9    | 875 |
| 90  | 1059 | 610 | 19.100 | 9    | 8    | 850 |
| 80  | 1043 | 600 | 18.150 | 7.5  | 7    | 825 |
| 70  | 1030 | 592 | 16.850 | 7    | 6.5  | 800 |
| 60  | 1020 | 585 | 16.575 | 6.5  | 6    | 800 |
| 50  | 1008 | 577 | 16.300 | 6    | 5.25 | 800 |
| 40  | 994  | 574 | 16.000 | 5.25 | 5    | 700 |
| 30  | 984  | 571 | 15.700 | 5    | 5    | 670 |
| 20  | 974  | 568 | 15.125 | 4    | 4    | 650 |
| 10  | 955  | 554 | 14.600 | 4    | 3    | 635 |
| 0   | 926  | 543 | 12.800 | 2.5  | 2    | 600 |



## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Five-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 116*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1184                | 662                | 23.600     | 13                 | 11.5               | 1150              |
| 90       | 1137                | 631                | 20.600     | 10                 | 9.5                | 975               |
| 80       | 1115                | 624                | 19.800     | 9                  | 8.5                | 950               |
| 70       | 1091                | 616                | 18.975     | 8.5                | 8                  | 900               |
| 60       | 1080                | 610                | 18.400     | 8                  | 7                  | 900               |
| 50       | 1067                | 602                | 17.850     | 7.5                | 7                  | 850               |
| 40       | 1055                | 597                | 17.150     | 7                  | 6.5                | 800               |
| 30       | 1042                | 591                | 16.625     | 6.5                | 6                  | 800               |
| 20       | 1022                | 584                | 16.000     | 6                  | 5                  | 775               |
| 10       | 1001                | 572                | 15.200     | 5                  | 4                  | 700               |
| 0        | 937                 | 533                | 13.300     | 3                  | 2                  | 600               |

*Percentiles.—Six-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 338*

|     |      |     |        |      |     |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|-----|------|
| 100 | 1282 | 699 | 29.250 | 15.5 | 15  | 1400 |
| 90  | 1191 | 664 | 23.050 | 12   | 11  | 1275 |
| 80  | 1168 | 654 | 21.950 | 11   | 10  | 1175 |
| 70  | 1152 | 644 | 21.325 | 10   | 10  | 1100 |
| 60  | 1136 | 635 | 20.500 | 10   | 9   | 1050 |
| 50  | 1125 | 629 | 19.900 | 9.5  | 9   | 1000 |
| 40  | 1114 | 623 | 19.450 | 9    | 8   | 950  |
| 30  | 1101 | 617 | 18.850 | 8.5  | 8   | 900  |
| 20  | 1088 | 610 | 18.225 | 8    | 7   | 850  |
| 10  | 1065 | 597 | 17.200 | 7    | 6.5 | 800  |
| 0   | 959  | 556 | 13.850 | 4    | 4   | 600  |

*Percentiles.—Seven-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 423*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1341 | 719 | 31.800 | 16   | 16   | 1650 |
| 90  | 1241 | 682 | 25.250 | 14   | 13   | 1300 |
| 80  | 1220 | 673 | 23.900 | 12.5 | 12   | 1250 |
| 70  | 1202 | 665 | 23.000 | 12   | 11   | 1200 |
| 60  | 1190 | 659 | 22.375 | 11   | 10.5 | 1150 |
| 50  | 1180 | 653 | 21.675 | 11   | 10   | 1100 |
| 40  | 1170 | 646 | 21.025 | 10   | 9.5  | 1050 |
| 30  | 1152 | 639 | 20.425 | 10   | 9    | 1000 |
| 20  | 1134 | 632 | 19.800 | 9    | 8    | 975  |
| 10  | 1113 | 620 | 18.550 | 8    | 7.5  | 900  |
| 0   | 975  | 585 | 15.350 | 5    | 4    | 750  |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Eight-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 401*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1408                | 757                | 41.175     | 20                 | 19                 | 1800              |
| 90       | 1300                | 704                | 27.700     | 15                 | 14                 | 1450              |
| 80       | 1274                | 693                | 26.150     | 14                 | 13                 | 1350              |
| 70       | 1257                | 685                | 25.300     | 13                 | 12                 | 1300              |
| 60       | 1245                | 678                | 24.400     | 12.5               | 11.5               | 1250              |
| 50       | 1233                | 673                | 23.800     | 12                 | 11                 | 1200              |
| 40       | 1221                | 667                | 23.050     | 11                 | 10                 | 1150              |
| 30       | 1205                | 660                | 22.400     | 10.5               | 9.5                | 1100              |
| 20       | 1188                | 653                | 21.550     | 10                 | 9                  | 1000              |
| 10       | 1165                | 642                | 20.700     | 9                  | 8                  | 950               |
| 0        | 1052                | 603                | 17.175     | 6                  | 5                  | 500               |

*Percentiles.—Nine-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 334*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1436 | 798 | 41.550 | 24   | 22.5 | 2100 |
| 90  | 1356 | 729 | 31.040 | 17   | 16   | 1600 |
| 80  | 1323 | 715 | 29.105 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 1500 |
| 70  | 1311 | 706 | 28.120 | 15   | 14   | 1450 |
| 60  | 1296 | 700 | 27.135 | 14   | 13   | 1400 |
| 50  | 1283 | 692 | 26.340 | 13   | 12.5 | 1325 |
| 40  | 1270 | 686 | 25.580 | 13   | 12   | 1300 |
| 30  | 1252 | 680 | 24.600 | 12   | 11   | 1200 |
| 20  | 1235 | 670 | 23.790 | 11   | 10   | 1200 |
| 10  | 1209 | 659 | 22.710 | 10   | 9    | 1100 |
| 0   | 1073 | 613 | 19.150 | 7    | 6    | 800  |

*Percentiles.—Ten-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 369*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1577 | 806 | 58.225 | 32   | 31   | 2150 |
| 90  | 1411 | 750 | 34.700 | 19.5 | 18   | 1775 |
| 80  | 1382 | 735 | 32.150 | 17   | 16   | 1650 |
| 70  | 1359 | 724 | 31.200 | 16   | 15   | 1550 |
| 60  | 1342 | 717 | 29.750 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 1500 |
| 50  | 1326 | 710 | 28.665 | 15   | 14   | 1450 |
| 40  | 1307 | 703 | 27.775 | 14   | 13   | 1400 |
| 30  | 1295 | 695 | 26.550 | 13   | 12   | 1325 |
| 20  | 1279 | 690 | 25.550 | 12   | 11   | 1300 |
| 10  | 1248 | 673 | 24.000 | 11   | 10   | 1200 |
| 0   | 1157 | 630 | 19.300 | 8    | 6    | 800  |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Eleven-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 341*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1576                | 855                | 55.600     | 27                 | 25                 | 2400              |
| 90       | 1487                | 784                | 38.825     | 21.5               | 21                 | 1950              |
| 80       | 1443                | 763                | 36.290     | 20                 | 19                 | 1800              |
| 70       | 1420                | 753                | 34.566     | 19                 | 18                 | 1700              |
| 60       | 1405                | 745                | 32.560     | 18                 | 17                 | 1650              |
| 50       | 1388                | 737                | 31.300     | 17                 | 15.5               | 1600              |
| 40       | 1367                | 730                | 30.350     | 16                 | 15                 | 1500              |
| 30       | 1349                | 718                | 29.287     | 15                 | 14                 | 1450              |
| 20       | 1329                | 709                | 28.300     | 14                 | 13                 | 1400              |
| 10       | 1297                | 695                | 26.625     | 12                 | 11                 | 1300              |
| 0        | 1172                | 646                | 21.000     | 8                  | 8                  | 1000              |

*Percentiles.—Twelve-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 388*

|     |      |     |        |       |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|-------|------|------|
| 100 | 1654 | 866 | 79.000 | 34.5  | 33.5 | 2950 |
| 90  | 1549 | 814 | 45.150 | 25    | 24   | 2200 |
| 80  | 1514 | 800 | 41.925 | 23    | 22   | 2025 |
| 70  | 1492 | 787 | 40.000 | 21    | 20   | 1950 |
| 60  | 1474 | 777 | 38.050 | 20    | 19   | 1825 |
| 50  | 1450 | 765 | 36.300 | 19    | 17.5 | 1750 |
| 40  | 1431 | 757 | 34.750 | 18    | 17   | 1675 |
| 30  | 1413 | 746 | 32.775 | 17    | 15   | 1600 |
| 20  | 1388 | 735 | 31.200 | 16    | 14.5 | 1500 |
| 10  | 1361 | 715 | 29.500 | 14.75 | 13   | 1400 |
| 0   | 1216 | 662 | 21.450 | 10    | 7    | 800  |

*Percentiles.—Thirteen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 387*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1718 | 912 | 78.000 | 45   | 40   | 3050 |
| 90  | 1602 | 849 | 51.500 | 30   | 27.5 | 2400 |
| 80  | 1578 | 832 | 47.650 | 27   | 25   | 2250 |
| 70  | 1558 | 824 | 45.000 | 25   | 24   | 2125 |
| 60  | 1540 | 812 | 42.950 | 23.5 | 22   | 2000 |
| 50  | 1519 | 798 | 41.000 | 22   | 21   | 1925 |
| 40  | 1498 | 788 | 39.200 | 21   | 20   | 1850 |
| 30  | 1479 | 777 | 37.200 | 20   | 18   | 1775 |
| 20  | 1448 | 764 | 35.500 | 18.5 | 17   | 1650 |
| 10  | 1413 | 746 | 32.800 | 17   | 15   | 1525 |
| 0   | 1300 | 683 | 24.400 | 10   | 9    | 1100 |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Fourteen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 425*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1714                | 915                | 74.125     | 38                 | 39.5               | 3200              |
| 90       | 1640                | 870                | 55.600     | 32                 | 30                 | 2600              |
| 80       | 1617                | 856                | 52.000     | 30                 | 27.5               | 2400              |
| 70       | 1596                | 845                | 49.735     | 28                 | 26                 | 2300              |
| 60       | 1581                | 837                | 48.125     | 27                 | 25                 | 2200              |
| 50       | 1565                | 832                | 46.300     | 25                 | 23                 | 2100              |
| 40       | 1551                | 823                | 44.800     | 24                 | 22                 | 2000              |
| 30       | 1530                | 814                | 43.050     | 22                 | 21                 | 1927              |
| 20       | 1508                | 800                | 40.700     | 21                 | 19                 | 1800              |
| 10       | 1481                | 779                | 37.675     | 19                 | 18                 | 1700              |
| 0        | 1250                | 681                | 29.225     | 14                 | 12                 | 1350              |

*Percentiles.—Fifteen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 448*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1737 | 919 | 81.350 | 47   | 47   | 3400 |
| 90  | 1645 | 876 | 57.400 | 33   | 31   | 2650 |
| 80  | 1620 | 865 | 53.800 | 31   | 29.5 | 2500 |
| 70  | 1605 | 856 | 52.075 | 30   | 28   | 2400 |
| 60  | 1590 | 847 | 50.150 | 29   | 27   | 2300 |
| 50  | 1574 | 840 | 48.700 | 28   | 25   | 2225 |
| 40  | 1561 | 831 | 47.300 | 26.5 | 24   | 2150 |
| 30  | 1547 | 823 | 45.500 | 25   | 22   | 2050 |
| 20  | 1529 | 814 | 43.300 | 23   | 21   | 1950 |
| 10  | 1506 | 801 | 41.250 | 21   | 20   | 1800 |
| 0   | 1391 | 660 | 30.975 | 12   | 10   | 1450 |

*Percentiles.—Sixteen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 427*

|     |      |     |        |       |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|-------|------|------|
| 100 | 1785 | 946 | 91.775 | 48    | 47   | 3500 |
| 90  | 1663 | 889 | 60.415 | 35    | 33   | 2725 |
| 80  | 1636 | 876 | 56.540 | 33    | 31   | 2600 |
| 70  | 1622 | 866 | 54.525 | 31    | 29   | 2500 |
| 60  | 1604 | 859 | 52.790 | 30    | 28   | 2400 |
| 50  | 1593 | 850 | 51.150 | 29    | 27   | 2300 |
| 40  | 1580 | 845 | 49.375 | 28    | 26   | 2200 |
| 30  | 1560 | 837 | 47.630 | 26.75 | 25   | 2100 |
| 20  | 1546 | 827 | 46.160 | 25    | 23   | 2000 |
| 10  | 1516 | 813 | 43.685 | 23    | 21.5 | 1900 |
| 0   | 1365 | 643 | 33.900 | 18    | 15   | 1350 |



## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Seventeen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 413*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1790                | 945                | 75.600     | 45                 | 42                 | 3500              |
| 90       | 1668                | 890                | 59.735     | 37                 | 33.25              | 2825              |
| 80       | 1644                | 879                | 56.600     | 34                 | 31.5               | 2600              |
| 70       | 1624                | 871                | 54.410     | 32.5               | 30                 | 2500              |
| 60       | 1610                | 860                | 52.390     | 31                 | 29                 | 2425              |
| 50       | 1598                | 852                | 50.960     | 30                 | 27.5               | 2350              |
| 40       | 1582                | 844                | 49.460     | 29                 | 26                 | 2250              |
| 30       | 1568                | 837                | 48.365     | 27.5               | 25                 | 2150              |
| 20       | 1549                | 830                | 46.460     | 25.5               | 23                 | 2050              |
| 10       | 1523                | 821                | 44.100     | 24                 | 21.5               | 1900              |
| 0        | 1438                | 777                | 34.200     | 14                 | 12.5               | 1250              |

*Percentiles.—Eighteen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 343*

|     |      |     |        |    |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|----|------|------|
| 100 | 1771 | 937 | 82.150 | 48 | 47   | 3675 |
| 90  | 1676 | 892 | 59.800 | 38 | 34   | 2900 |
| 80  | 1649 | 876 | 57.075 | 35 | 32   | 2700 |
| 70  | 1628 | 869 | 55.200 | 34 | 31   | 2600 |
| 60  | 1612 | 864 | 53.480 | 32 | 30   | 2500 |
| 50  | 1600 | 856 | 52.050 | 31 | 29   | 2425 |
| 40  | 1589 | 849 | 50.660 | 30 | 27.5 | 2400 |
| 30  | 1572 | 842 | 49.400 | 29 | 26   | 2300 |
| 20  | 1554 | 833 | 48.100 | 27 | 25   | 2150 |
| 10  | 1527 | 825 | 46.100 | 25 | 23   | 2025 |
| 0   | 1385 | 743 | 35.075 | 17 | 16   | 1550 |

*Percentiles.—Nineteen-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 241*

|     |      |     |        |      |      |      |
|-----|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|
| 100 | 1731 | 940 | 88.650 | 52   | 48.5 | 3700 |
| 90  | 1681 | 891 | 61.392 | 39   | 36   | 3000 |
| 80  | 1652 | 877 | 57.730 | 37   | 34   | 2800 |
| 70  | 1635 | 869 | 55.785 | 35   | 32   | 2700 |
| 60  | 1617 | 859 | 54.150 | 34   | 31   | 2600 |
| 50  | 1597 | 853 | 52.137 | 32   | 30   | 2500 |
| 40  | 1585 | 848 | 50.655 | 31   | 28   | 2400 |
| 30  | 1568 | 839 | 49.400 | 30   | 27   | 2300 |
| 20  | 1545 | 831 | 47.200 | 29   | 26   | 2200 |
| 10  | 1519 | 820 | 45.050 | 26.5 | 24   | 2025 |
| 0   | 1418 | 758 | 33.800 | 20   | 20   | 1700 |

## SMEDLEY'S PERCENTILE TABLES—Continued

*Percentiles.—Twenty-year-old Girls. No. of Cases, 175*

| PER CENT | HEIGHT,<br>STANDING | HEIGHT,<br>SITTING | WEIGHT     | GRIP<br>OF R. HAND | GRIP<br>OF L. HAND | VITAL<br>CAPACITY |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>mm.</i>          | <i>mm.</i>         | <i>kg.</i> | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>kg.</i>         | <i>cc.</i>        |
| 100      | 1778                | 953                | 76.850     | 44                 | 46                 | 3600              |
| 90       | 1674                | 895                | 62.025     | 38                 | 37                 | 2900              |
| 80       | 1650                | 882                | 58.000     | 36                 | 34                 | 2800              |
| 70       | 1628                | 872                | 56.000     | 35                 | 32                 | 2700              |
| 60       | 1621                | 865                | 54.500     | 34                 | 31                 | 2600              |
| 50       | 1609                | 858                | 53.000     | 33                 | 30                 | 2550              |
| 40       | 1597                | 851                | 50.900     | 32                 | 30                 | 2500              |
| 30       | 1585                | 845                | 49.300     | 31                 | 28                 | 2400              |
| 20       | 1562                | 838                | 47.600     | 30                 | 27                 | 2300              |
| 10       | 1540                | 822                | 45.812     | 28                 | 25                 | 2250              |
| 0        | 1328                | 697                | 30.000     | 18                 | 19                 | 1300              |

*Percentiles.—Female Teachers, Twenty-one Years and Over. No. of Cases, 223*

|     |      |     |         |    |    |      |
|-----|------|-----|---------|----|----|------|
| 100 | 1787 | 931 | 101.100 | 47 | 42 | 3550 |
| 90  | 1677 | 892 | 63.000  | 39 | 36 | 3100 |
| 80  | 1655 | 882 | 58.720  | 37 | 35 | 2900 |
| 70  | 1635 | 876 | 56.855  | 35 | 33 | 2775 |
| 60  | 1625 | 868 | 54.775  | 34 | 31 | 2700 |
| 50  | 1607 | 861 | 53.688  | 33 | 30 | 2600 |
| 40  | 1592 | 854 | 51.860  | 32 | 29 | 2500 |
| 30  | 1576 | 847 | 49.980  | 31 | 28 | 2400 |
| 20  | 1560 | 834 | 48.380  | 30 | 27 | 2350 |
| 10  | 1530 | 823 | 46.400  | 28 | 25 | 2200 |
| 0   | 1474 | 797 | 39.000  | 22 | 20 | 1650 |











THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE  
STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS  
WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN  
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY  
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH  
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY  
OVERDUE.

ICLF (N)

MAR 17 1934

NOV 20 1934

REC'D

JUN 22 '65-8 AIA

NOV 4 1936

AUG 1 1939

MAY 31 1966 7 9

DOB 6 699.02 AM

FEB 3 1943

JUL 27 1946

21 Apr 49 RHW

1 Jun 49 BT

7 May '52 SA

17 May 52 L

6 Jun '55 JC

LD 21-100m-7,'33

YC 04587

381833

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY



